

City of Waltham CITY OF WALTHAM CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

Jeannette A. McCarthy Mayor

2024 SEP -3 AM 10:31

September 3, 2024

AGOEIVED

TO:

The City Council

RE:

Proposal for North Building Located at 190 Trapelo Road

Dear Councillors:

Enclosed please find a proposal for North Building.

I am available to answer any questions you may have regarding this proposal. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Janulo a. Mc Carly Jeannette A. McCarthy

JAM/sm enclosure

LEASE OF NORTH BUILDING - ADULT DAYCARE (Built 1897, 24,834 Sq Ft.)

RESPONSE- OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION (Score 21 out of 30)

PROPOSED USE:

- Urgent Need to provide expanded educational and supportive day programs and services for adults with intellectual developmental disabilities. (I/DD)
- Over 2700 individuals with I/DD across MA are waiting to be enrolled in Day Programs. Growing need.
- Opportunities for Inclusion currently leases the Waltham property at 58 Chestnut to provide services, and has expanded with locations at 46 Chestnut and 31 Woodland.
- City is Confident in Opportunities for Inclusion's ability to deliver within the community.
- Goal is to utilize the large Space within the North Building to expand on current I/DD Programs on a larger scale.
- Opportunity to implement new and advanced models of day programs, Recruit and Retain new Workers, take day trips and utilizes the nature area of the Fernald.
- Experience in ensuring preservation of Historic aspects of the Building with renovations as they have done on Chestnut St.
- Detailed Summary provided illustrating the programs offered and how they would be increased if given the North Building.

PROPOSED IMPROVEMENTS:

- Letter of Financial Support provided by Salem Five Bank.
- The lack of Site Visit made it difficult to provide complete Renovation Plan and to understand the costs involved.
- Their plan is while preserving Historic significance to mirror a similar layout for Programs provided at 58 Chestnut St.
- Opportunities for Inclusion has admitted they would need to hire a Construction Manager and architect to fully provide an estimate for what is needed.
- Opportunities for Inclusion has experience working alongside the City to perform some minor renovations projects at 58 Chestnut St. with CDBG Funds (Elevator etc.)
- Funding Primarily comes from DDS & MassHealth

CONCERNS/QUESTIONS:

- Concerns of Opportunities for Inclusion securing funds on a Scale of this size (6 mil reno?)
- Accessibility for programs may be restricted to first Floor Only.
- ADA Parking will need to be addressed for easy access in and out for day programs.
- Will City supply Security for the Site to ensure safety of residents?
- Roadways and Utilities to the Building will have to be renovated before Building is usable.
- Will Units have Waltham residents priority or a percentage of?
- Will an Environmental Review be needed before renovations?
- Zoning for Section III- Conservation/Recreation does not allow the proposed use.
- Team discussed the possibility of allowing OFI to visit site solo and then provide city an updated proposal for their "proposed use"
- No discussions or representation as to how they will operate their facilities (similar to the Caritas Group Proposal)

Proposal Evaluation North Bldg.xls

Lease of North Building City of Waltham

Project:

Lease of North Building

Reviewer

| | J. Millian | B. Bower | B. Bower J. LaCrosse | Average | Total Score (max 30) |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Opportunities for Inclusion | 7 | 8 | 9 | 7.0 | 21.0 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Date: 8/26/2024

| | City of Waltham - | ò | Brain Bower | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|--|
| | Project: Lease of Nor | Lease of North Building Scorer: | 8 | Date: 17-16-24 |
| | Opportunities for Inclusion | | | The second secon |
| Proposed Use (33 1/3%) | 6 | | | |
| Proposed Improvements (66 2/3%) | M | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL SCORE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scoring System: | Highly Advantageous Advantageous Not Advantageous Unacceptable | Score all areas from | Score all areas from 1 to 5. 5 is high score | |

Consultant Selection Qualifications - Ranking Form City of Waltham -

Proposal Evaluation Dolan Hall.xls



CITY OF WALTHAM MASSACHUSETTS

Brian Bower Waltham Building Department Acting Chief Inspector of Buildings

LEASE OF NORTH BUILDING

Proposed lease 5 points

- There is an urgent need to provide expanded educational and supportive day programs and services for adults with intellectual developmental disabilities
- The proposed site and large building are a great use for this proposal to grow and staff with employees

Proposed Improvement 3 Points

- Letter of support from Salem Five
- Lack of a site visit does not give a full understanding of renovation costs
- I question if they can secure the funds to complete the renovation, possible \$6m
- Preserving the historical significate of the building while renovating the interior
- No mention of parking area

Brian Bower

Consultant Selection Qualifications - Ranking Form City of Waltham -

Proposal Evaluation Dolan Hall.xls

| | The state of the s |
|--|--|
| *** | LEASE OF NORTH BUILDING BUILT: 1897 08/12/24 |
| | 190 TRAPELO ROAD SQET: 24,834 |
| | NO ASBESTOS GOOD CONSTITION |
| engagioretta or constitutationa stada della dell | OPPORTUNITIES |
| gamble safe; a sine hypothysique fields i bight dan laura h jac ann | for Inclusion |
| ellerallyselle i tild må 1 ym 14 verter er de gysestreddyngsgyss | |
| and the same of th | 1) Proposed Use 4 |
| The same of the sa | to droube expanded educational & supportive |
| Mfai 1737 Photoletis porge (15 and administrative | DAY Programs ISERVILLES for Abults WITH INTERIESTUAL |
| and the second s | AND DEVELOPMENTAL DUADILITIES (F/DD) |
| The first and a second control of the control of th | · IMPLEMENTION OF NEW DAY Programs |
| and the state of t | · RELOUATION/EXPANSION. EXISTING PROGRAMS |
| derek ara 1984 i disidakka kalengalakenga a pin alimaka kepe | SHORT TERM RESIDITE ACTIVITIES. |
| and the state of the same against the state of the state | · PATHUER WIOTHER ORGANIZATIONS WHO WORK (I/OD) |
| | to MUXIMITE USE UF SPIRE |
| The state of the s | * 1258 MINDE TO SURVEY INDICATION " Crowing NEED" |
| t through the dry of childry to sphill protection and the contractions of the contraction of the contractions of the contraction of the contractions of the contractio | FOR DIAN DECEMBERS SERVICES FOR INDIVIDUALS W (I/DD) |
| | - 2,700 INDIVIDUALS AWAITAL ENRUMENT |
| The state of the s | THEIR PROGRAM ALMS TO GROWNS ON THE EXENTAL LOCATION |
| • | AT SE CHESTAUT |
| | A VERY WETTHICK SUMMANY WAT PREMISEN MUSICATION |
| | NOTE PECCENTUS CEPTOREN + WILLIAMS ME MINISTER IF |
| | GUON MURTH BULLING |
| | LATTE OF SITE VISIT/ PIAMS MADE DIFFICHT MEDELS LAYOUT |
| | FLADING PROUBED COMES PRIMARRY (DDS) + MASSHUADTH |
| | SEEKING 30-30 LEASE W/ MINIMUM FAMUSI PERMY |
| | |
| | |

.

| 2) | Proposen Improvements. 2 |
|--|---|
| | THE PROPOSAL STATED THAT DUE TO LAKE IT INFO |
| | 3 NO SITE VISIT, IT WAS DIFFICULT TO PRINTE |
| | COMPLETE AGENDA/ PRICEAMMINE OF THE SITE |
| | THEY RETURNED A DESINE IN USE THE SITE |
| | TO EXPANN + ERUN PUTE PRUCHAMIN BETHE CUBUTEN |
| | |
| The second of th | AT 58 CHESTAT |
| | A SIMILAR LAYER WILL BE FILLED TRYER R |
| | MIMMUL NIE CUSI IMPLICATOINS |
| | THERE WAS NO COST ESTIMATE, SCHEDULE, SCHE OF |
| of rest time () of the same o | wilk privings |
| | THEY OWN THE ADMINITH BETH BELL AS THEY |
| | HAVE EXPENIENCE UN REHABILATION PRISERS, BUT NO |
| | EFFIRS WAS MADE IN ATTAIN PRUS ESTIMBLES, CE W. |
| | seltenue |
| | THIS SIGNIFICATION IN PARTIES SCIENT |
| | WHILE CONSIDERING THE "NO SITE PILLESS" |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Consultant Selection Qualifications - Ranking Form City of Waltham -

| Savariageous |
|------------------|
| Not Advantageous |

Proposal Evaluation Dolan Hall.xls



www.conference center at walth a mwoods.com

| NORT | H | course and make their track that the course and analysis are the course of the course | | |
|-----------------|--|---|--|--|
| 190 To | papelord | OPPORTO | VITLES POLITUCLUSIO | <i>ω</i>) |
| USE | ADULT Day PROG | rans with I/ | OD. | |
| This w Prog! | UIN BE A WELL NER RAMS FOR THE (| JZJ Progran AN I/DD), | id searchers forsupor | hue day |
| USEY | | iclude short Tel | RM REPITE ACTIVITIES | for callgival |
| ourl. | 2700 Indruidua | LS WITE (I100) | rows who work with the ser waiting to burell in Brand, kitchen, Mar | Matys. |
| PROP | OSED Improvm | 375 | | |
| | OULD BEAGRACT 1 | | | |
| with of I | OPERATION THIS OPERATION WILL FUN | Building pad Pr 2012 15 Primar HRLP Financing F | 2. Proty ITS Hard TO 195 nly Provided By (DOS 25 WELL AS BONDS A | IAN MOSS |
| ן גבמייו | OBVICLOPMEN 15 | BLRIFINE BNO O | Ther organizations | The second secon |
| | | | | |
| | to the same of the | | | |

RECEIVED PURCHASING DEPT.

City of Waltham Waltham, Massachusetts 2024 JUL - 1 PM 3: 03 Purchasing Department

Crystal Philpott Purchasing Agent



610 Main Street Waltham, MA 02452 Tel: 781-314-3244

TRANSMITTAL / RECORD RECEIPT OF BID

The bid and/or proposal for the following solicitation:

Lease of Various Buildings at 190 Trapelo Road - North Building

Date of Bid Opening: Tuesday, July 2nd, 2024 at 10:00AM

Was received by the City of Waltham Purchasing Department on the date and time stamped.

Opportunities for Inclusion

Waltham, MA City / Town:

Crystal Philpott **Purchasing Agent**



OPPORTUNITIES for INCLUSION

Where Everybody is Somebody

Formerly GWArc

Celebrating 67 Years!

Established 1956

For people with intellectual and developmental disabilities

Gabriel Vonleh, MHA President & Chief Executive Officer 56 Chestnut Street Waltham, MA 02453 781-899-1344 781-899-8555 TDD OppsforInclusion.org

Chair

Siobhan O'Connell

Vice Chair

Michael Kennen

Treasurer

Kaitlyn Rilev

Secretary

Kathy Horrigan

Board of Directors

Juanita Allen

Wesley Cosby

Kevin Douglas

Harvey Fisher

Brandon Hagopian

Dennis Johnson

Anthony McPherson

Seton Murphy

Ronald H. Nix

Nicolas Pavone

Ed Sauerwald

Kristina Smith

Emma Williams

Immediate Past

President

Gerard Cosby

Honorary Trustees John Battaglino

(deceased)

Arthur DeVincent

(deceased)

Robert Donoghue

Jean Poirier Foster

Russ Malone

(deceased)

Anthony Mangini

Frederick Tortola

(deceased)

July 1, 2024

Crystal Philpott

Purchasing Department

Waltham City Hall

610 Main Street

Waltham, MA 02452

Dear Ms. Philpott,

Enclosed please find Opportunities for Inclusion's Proposal for Lease of the North Building and a Portion of Land at the Former Fernald State School. located at 190 Trapelo Road, Waltham, MA.

As stated in Addendum No. 4 for the Lease of North Building RFP, the due date for this proposal was extended to July 2, 2024.

Thank you for your consideration of our proposal.

Sincerely,

Gabriel Vonleh, MHA Chief Executive Officer





DISCLOSURE STATEMENT FOR TRANSACTION WITH A PUBLIC AGENCY CONCERNING REAL PROPERTY M.G.L. c. 7C, s. 38 (formerly M.G.L. c. 7, s. 40J)

The undersigned party to a real property transaction with a public agency hereby discloses and certifies, under pains and penalties of perjury, the following information as required by law:

| (1) | REAL PROPERTY: North Building and a Portion of Land at the Former Fernald State School, located at 190 Trapelo Road, Waltham, MA |
|-----|--|
| (2) | TYPE OF TRANSACTION, AGEEMENT, or DOCUMENT: Lease |
| (3) | AGENCY PARTICIPATING in TRANSACTION: City of Waltham Purchasing Department, 610 Main Street, Waltham, MA 02452 |
| (4) | DISCLOSING PARTY'S NAME AND TYPE OF ENTITY: Opportunities for Inclusion, Inc. |
| (5) | ROLE OF DISCLOSING PARTY (Check appropriate role): |
| | Lessor/LandlordXLessee/Tenant |
| | Seller/GrantorBuyer/Grantee |
| | Other (Please describe): |
| (6) | The names and addresses of all persons and individuals who have or will have a direct or indirect beneficial interest in the real property excluding only 1) a stockholder of a corporation the stock of which is listed for sale to the general public with the securities and exchange commission, if such stockholder holds less than ten per cent of the outstanding stock entitled to vote at the annual meeting of such corporation or 2) an owner of a time share that has an interest in a leasehold condominium meeting all of the conditions specified in M.G.L. c. 7C, s. 38, are hereby disclosed as follows (attach additional pages if necessary): |
| | NAME RESIDENCE |
| (7) | None of the above- named persons is an employee of the Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance or an official elected to public office in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, except as listed below (Check "NONE" if |
| | NONE): |
| | X NONE |
| | NAME: POSITION: |
| | |
| | |
| | |

DISCLOSURE STATEMENT FOR TRANSACTION WITH A PUBLIC AGENCY CONCERNING REAL PROPERTY M.G.L. c. 7C, s. 38 (formerly M.G.L. c. 7, s. 40J)

(8) The individual signing this statement on behalf of the above-named party acknowledges that he/she has read the following provisions of Chapter 7C, Section 38 (formerly Chapter 7, Section 40J) of the General Laws of Massachusetts:

No agreement to rent or to sell real property to or to rent or purchase real property from a public agency, and no renewal or extension of such agreement, shall be valid and no payment shall be made to the lessor or seller of such property unless a statement, signed, under the penalties of perjury, has been filed by the lessor, lessee, seller or purchaser, and in the case of a corporation by a duly authorized officer thereof giving the true names and addresses of all persons who have or will have a direct or indirect beneficial interest in said property with the commissioner of capital asset management and maintenance. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any stockholder of a corporation the stock of which is listed for sale to the general public with the securities and exchange commission, if such stockholder holds less than ten per cent of the outstanding stock entitled to vote at the annual meeting of such corporation. In the case of an agreement to rent properly from a public agency where the lessee's interest is held by the organization of unit owners of a leasehold condominium created under chapter one hundred and eighty-three A, and time-shares are created in the leasehold condominium under chapter one hundred and eighty-three B, the provisions of this section shall not apply to an owner of a time-share in the leasehold condominium who (i) acquires the time-share on or after a bona fide arms length transfer of such time-share made after the rental agreement with the public agency is executed and (ii) who holds less than three percent of the votes entitled to vote at the annual meeting of such organization of unit owners. A disclosure statement shall also be made in writing, under penalty of perjury, during the term of a rental agreement in case of any change of interest in such property, as provided for above, within thirty days of such change.

Any official elected to public office in the commonwealth, or any employee of the division of capital asset management and maintenance disclosing beneficial interest in real property pursuant to this section, shall identify his position as part of the disclosure statement. The commissioner shall notify the state ethics commission of such names, and shall make copies of any and all disclosure statements received available to the state ethics commission upon request.

The commissioner shall keep a copy of each disclosure statement received available for public inspection during regular business hours.

(9) This Disclosure Statement is hereby signed under penalties of perjury.

Opportunities for Inclusion, Inc.

PRINT NAME OF DISCLOSING PARTY (from Section 4, above)

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE of DISCLOSING PARTY D

Gabriel Vonleh, President and CEO
PRINT NAME & TITLE of AUTHORIZED SIGNER

CERTIFICATE OF NON-COLLUSION

The undersigned certifies under penalties of perjury that this bid or proposal has been made and submitted in good faith and without collusion or fraud with any other person. As used in this certification, the word "person" shall mean any natural person, business, partnership, corporation, union, committee, club, or other organization, entity or group of individuals. The undersigned certifies that no representations made by any City officials, employees, entity, or group of individuals other than the Purchasing Agent of the City of Waltham was relied upon in the making of this bid

(Signature of person signing bid or proposal) Date

Opportunities for Inclusion, Inc. (Name of business)

I. TAX COMPLIANCE CERTIFICATION

Pursuant to M.G.L. c. 62C, & 49A, I certify under the penalties of perjury that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, I am in compliance with all laws of the Commonwealth relating to taxes, reporting of employees and contractors, and withholding and remitting child support.

Signature of person submitting bid or proposal

/Date/

Opportunities for Inclusion, Inc.

NOTE

Fallure to submit any of the required documents, in this or in other sections, with your old response package will be cause for the disqualitication of your company.



The Commonwealth of Massächusetts

Secretary of the Commonwealth

State House, Boston, Massachusetts 02133

November 27, 1996

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

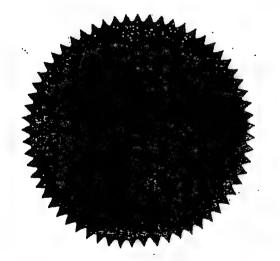
I hereby certify that according to records in this office, Waltham League for Aid to Retarded Children, Inc. was incorporated under the General Laws of this Commonwealth on December 12, 1956.

I also certify that by Articles of Amendment filed here November 7, 1958 the name of said corporation was changed to Greater Waltham Area Association for Retarded Children, Inc.

I further certify that by Articles of Amendment filed here May 24, 1971 the name of said corporation was changed to Greater Waltham Association for Retarded Children, Inc.

I also certify that by Articles of Amendment filed here January 15, 1973 the name of said corporation was changed to Greater Waltham Association of Retarded Citizens, Inc.

I also certify that so far as appears of record here said corporation still has a legal existence.



In testimony of which,
I have hereunto affixed the
Great Seal of the Commonwealth
on the date first above written.

ellein Travin Galelin

Secretary of the Commonwealth

*MGL Chapter 156B Section 83A provides that certain consolidations and mergers may be filed with the Division within thirty days after the effective date of the merger or consolidation.

WRITE NOTHING BELOW

CORPORATIONS FOR CHARITABLE AND CHETAIK OTHER PURPOSES

Waltham League for Aid to Retarded Children, Inc.

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 180, SECTION 7 - AND .

Filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth and Certificate of Incorporation lawed

43 of Dec. 12, 19,56., 105.

DEC 1 2 1956

CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION

DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATION --

M. DEC 1 2 1956

OK TA.

CERTIFICATE RECEIVED

APR 29 1957

BY SECRETARY'S OFFICE
FROM DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS
AND TAXATION

I hereby certify that, upon an examination of the within-written articles of organization, the agreement of association, and the record of the first meeting of the incorporators, including the by-laws, daly submitted to me, it appears that the provisions of the General Laws relative to the organization of corporations have been complied with, and I hereby approve said articles

thin

12-27 day of December, 19 5/2

- Vdun Daun

Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation

| = | | -* | |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|---------|
| CHARTER TO BE SENT TO | | | |
| J. G. | • | | 1477 |
| darry dance, | ч | | ******* |
| Stall Bosing | 2 mener | مهممي | |
| Larry Love | wanter ! | Get Second | * |
| Broton nece | | _ | |
| Charles Charge Charles | an. Huiv. rous | | |
| | | • | |

NOTIFICATION BENT TO

Waltham, Boston n'd 5-3-57

116 STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

Wc, Lawrence J. Line , President, Robert J. O'ConnellTreasurer, Coorge J. McQuiston , Clerk or Socretary, and James F. Rynn,

Vice President and Ann R. Scalisi, Salome M. Anderson and Josephine Lucchese, Directors

being a majority of the directors (or officers having the power of directors)

WALTHAN LEAGUE FOR AID TO RETARDED CHILDREN, INC.

PURPOSES

To form a charitable, non-profit organization of men and when of the City of Waltham and vicinity who are parents and friends of all mentally retarded children;

To projecte the general welfare of all mentally retarded children of all ages, at home, in institutions and in public, private and religious schools;

To ecoperate with organizations engaged in bona fide activities for the benefit of the mentally retarded;

To receive and disseminate information pertaining to the mentally retarded for the purpose of constantly improving their states;

To develop a better understanding of the problem of mental standation by the public;

To further the training and education of personnel for work in the field of mental retardation;

To provide a scurce for discussion with parents of retorded children and to advise and aid parents in the solution of their problems;

To further implementation of legislation in behalf of the mantally retorded;

To provide suitable educational progrems for the mentally proterded;

To develop and provide specialized teacher training for pre-school children who are mentally retarded;

To develop and provide recreational facilities for mentally returned children;

To sponsor and promote research of causes and treatment of mental deficiency;

To assist and cooperate with other organizations in the development of plans and progrems in the interest of mentally retarded children:

To acquire and/or hold real and personal property or any type of interest therein; receive and hold in trust, or otherwise, real and personal property and/or funds received by gift or bequest to be devoted to the purposes set forth;

To rolicit, receive and expend funds for the accomplishment of the above purposes;

To do all things necessary and incidental thereto permissible under Chapter 180 of the General Laws of the

WALTHAN LEAGUE FOR AID TO RETARDED CHILDREN, INC.

Signors of Agreement of Association and Articles of Organization

aily for the purpose of identification of names and addresses shown

| ¥ | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| impue J. Lone | 42 Sharon St. Walthom, Mass. |
| i j _{a'jn} J. McQuiston | 74 Main St. Waltham, 54, Mass. |
| į̃, 3. Scalisi | 55 Dartmouth St. Walthum, 54, Mass. |
| f. y, O'Connell | 16 Emory St. Weltham, 54, Mass. |
| Manderson | 66 Circle Drive, Walther, 54, Mass. |
| hpine Lucobese | 40 Dix St. Waltham, 54, Mass. |
| Lane | 42 Sharon St. Waltham, Mass. |
| int J. O'Connell | 16 Emery St. Waltham, Mass. |
| ert A. Andorson | 66 Circle Drive, Waltham, Mass. |
| Ta. F., Curtin | 13 Sunset Rd. Waltham, Mess. |
| mor P. Haloy | .: 51 Hancock St. Boston, Mess. |
| % T. Pitzgerald | . 25 Chester Lane, Waltham, Mass. |
| . Rynn | 65 Chester Lene, Walthom, Mass. |

Inchine Sweeters 40 Del Shalkon 54 dries De

INAME JOHNICIL PROTECTION ADDRESS CONTOLETTOR ADDRESS CONTOLET OF THE ADDRESS

in Berente duy of December (Internal Matthew Theres)

in the Committee of Manual Matthew Theres

in the standard of Manual Matthew Theres

in the standard of December of Matthews Theres

in the standard of the standard of Matthews Theres

in the standard of the standard of Matthews Theres

in the standard of the standard of Matthews Theres

in the standard of the

CERTIFICATE OF VOTE OF AUTHORIZATION

| Date: 5/30/24 I <u>Noth lee in Horvitan</u> , Clerk of <u>Opportunities for Inclusion</u> hereby certify that at a meeting of the Board of Directors of said Corporation duly held on the <u>3/5+</u> day of <u>May, 303/</u> at which time a quorum was present and voting throughout, the following vote was duly passed and is now in full force and effect: |
|---|
| VOTED: That Gabriel M. Vonleh (name) is hereby authorized, directed and empowered for the name and on behalf of this Corporation to sign, seal with the corporate seat, execute, acknowledge and deliver all contracts and other obligations of this Corporation; the execution of any such contract to be valid and binding upon this Corporation for all purposes, and that this vote shall remain in full force and effect unless and until the same has been altered, amended or revoked by a subsequent vote of such directors and a certificate of such later vote attested by the Clerk of this Corporation. |
| I further certify that Gabriel Voulelis duly elected/appointed President and Chief Executive of said corporation Officer |
| SIGNED: |
| (Corporate Seal) |
| Rottle w. Harrigan Clerk of the Corporation: |
| Print Name: Kathleen Horrigan |
| COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS |
| County of Middlesex Date: 5/30/2 4 |
| Then personally appeared the above named and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be their free act and deed before me, Kwork Kevin Marchzian |
| Notary Public; |
| My Commission expires: 7/18/9 |
| KEVORK KEVIN YERETZIAN Notary Public Commonwealth of Massachusetts My Commission Expiros July 18, 2024 |



Statement of Intended Use – North Building Adult Day Programs for Individuals with Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities

Opportunities for Inclusion (OFI), formerly known as Greater Waltham Arc or GWArc, is submitting this proposal to the City of Waltham for lease of the North Building and a portion of land at the former Fernald State School, located at 190 Trapelo Road, Waltham, MA.

We intend to use the North Building premises to provide expanded educational and supportive day programs and services for adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities (I/DD). This may include implementation of new day programs and relocation or expansion of existing programs that will utilize this site. Usage may also include short term respite activities for individuals to give caregivers time to themselves. OFI may also partner with other organizations who work with individuals with disabilities to maximize use of the space.

There is an urgent and growing need for day programs and services for individuals with I/DD, which OFI can help meet through leasing and renovating this building as program space and hiring additional staff. The Association of Developmental Disabilities Providers (ADDP) released a survey in January 2024 indicating that over 2,700 individuals with I/DD in cities and towns surrounding Waltham and across Massachusetts are waiting to enroll in day programs. 45% of these individuals were previously enrolled in day programs that closed due to the Covid epidemic; 55% are new referrals.

As we design the building's interior renovations to support day program activities, we will include the possibility of community usage of spaces, such as a gymnasium/exercise area, kitchen and meeting rooms, during evenings and weekends.

Please note that OFI's proposal is submitted without the opportunity to visit the North Building site to assess the property with architects and contractors. Without building and site access, we cannot accurately estimate renovation costs and the building's full potential.

OFI's operational funding is primarily provided by the Massachusetts Department of Developmental Services (DDS) and MassHealth. These agencies refer individuals to our programs on a fee-for-service basis. OFI must adhere to those agencies' requirements for program facilities. These requirements may impact renovation plans and program space available. For example, MassHealth requires programs to be conducted on accessible ground floor or first floor levels. DDS may allow use of 2nd floor program space, but it is not preferable.

Our proposal is submitted with the caveat that our plans may need to be revised following professional assessment of the building and site, and full understanding of renovation costs. For financing/development, we will seek partnership with the Corporation for Independent Living (CIL) of Hartford, CT, as we have done with our 46 Chestnut Street renovation, as well as explore bonds, loans and other financial solutions through MassDevelopment, SalemFive and other financial services organizations.

Background

OFI currently leases and fully occupies the city owned building at 58 Chestnut Street, Waltham, and is therefore a well-known lessee of a City of Waltham property.

OFI serves individuals with intellectual and developmental disabilities and their families from Waltham and surrounding communities. Individuals' disabilities range from moderate to profound. We currently serve over 300 individuals annually in our programs. Programs include:

- Adult Day Programs (Day Habilitation, Community Based Day Supports) for individuals with moderate to profound disabilities
- Employment Training and Support Programs, with individuals employed at group sites at Brandeis and Bentley universities and at competitive jobs in the community
- School to Work Transitions Program for high school students, in collaboration with Waltham Public Schools, to assist students with challenges to move from school to work and productive life in the community
- Adult Family Care Provides support to caregivers of individuals with disabilities or frail elders in their homes
- Recreation and Respite programs for individuals in our programs and community members, including use of a newly developed gaming lounge at our facility at 31 Woodland Road, Waltham. Programs typically run during evenings and weekends
- Residential Services beginning Summer 2024 at the newly renovated property at 46
 Chestnut Street, Waltham. Residential Services will also be provided at 15 Fiske Ave,
 Waltham following planned renovations to that property
- OFI is also an approved provider of In Home Supports and Shared Living services, although we are not actively providing these services at this time

Opportunities for Inclusion's programs are committed to maximizing choice, dignity, independence, community inclusion and opportunities for people with moderate to significant cognitive, physical, intellectual and developmental disabilities. Founded in Waltham in 1956, we are now in our 68th year of providing quality programs and services.

New/Expanded Adult Day Programs

OFI seeks to be considered by the City of Waltham as an organization that can provide innovative day program solutions to be housed at the North Building. Our existing infrastructure and experience put our organization in a unique position to provide these services on a larger scale.

OFI serves a diverse population with evolving needs. As we consider adding new and expanding existing adult day programs and services, we expect to address the priorities below due to the

nature of servicing those who have an intellectual disability, developmental disability and/or are on the Autism Spectrum.

- Develop options for individuals with complex medical, cognitive and/or behavioral needs
- Provide culturally responsive, person-centered day program and respite opportunities that
 are sustainable and serve culturally, linguistically or ethnically diverse and gender
 inclusive family caregivers
- Ensure community access, involvement and inclusion for individuals in our day programs
- Address the workforce needs of direct support professionals and other staff
- Build or enhance parent to parent or caregiver to caregiver support models

In addition, OFI aims to achieve the following:

- Develop and implement new or enhanced innovative models of day program delivery
- Provide an inclusive, diverse, equitable plan for the provision of day services
- Provide innovative, high quality, person-centered respite services to provide relief to caregivers while providing a meaningful, safe, enjoyable experience for care recipients
- Recruit and retain workers in innovative ways
- Assess programs and evaluate outcome measures/metrics to determine efficiency and efficacy of day program models
- Ensure that programs and facilities meet or exceed the standards of state funding agencies, to assure sustainability

OFI is affiliated with other peer organizations through the Arc network, Association of Developmental Disabilities Providers and the Providers' Council. We meet regularly to discuss best practices, program models and program innovations.

Community Access

Currently, our Community Based Day Supports (CBDS) adult day program takes participants on community trips regularly. Using an agency van or walking when possible, staff members and participants travel to area parks, walking trails, recreational sites, volunteer/community service opportunities, the Waltham Public Library and more. These activities help individuals develop relationships with staff at local businesses, nonprofit agencies, and community members, and build awareness and inclusion in the community. These connections could seamlessly weave into programs conducted on the North Building property.

In addition, the new recreational space the City of Waltham is constructing on the Fernald property and the opportunity to use land adjacent to the North Building for outdoor activities, as well as the open space and "Nature Area" within the Fernald property, will enhance our day programs with staff-supervised access to healthy outdoor space.

The Fitchburg commuter rail and buses to Boston and Cambridge are within walking distance to OFI's facility and training site at 58 Chestnut Street, which is one block from Moody Street. The North Building is also within walkable distance to Waverly Square, Belmont, which also has a commuter rail link and bus link to Cambridge and downtown Boston. Thus, the locations of both

our Chestnut Street site and the North Building site provide easy community access and can be supported administratively and programmatically with affordable transportation and parking.

Staff Diversity and Experience

OFI has a diverse staff, including senior management, and serves a diverse group of individuals, families and caregivers. The long-term experience and diversity of our current staff strengthens OFI's ability to provide quality programs and services to individuals with I/DD and will support development of innovative new day programs and expansion of existing programs to best serve the needs of individuals and families/caregivers. Further, OFI's inclusion of participants, families and residential program staff in OFI's strategic and program planning helps assure that we are meeting the critical and evolving needs of individuals in our programs.

Historical Building

OFI has experience with historical buildings as a lessee of 58 Chestnut Street, which is listed on the National Historic Register. We also have experience through renovating 46 Chestnut Street, which has historical significance. We have worked closely with the Waltham Historical Commission to obtain approval for design and renovation plans for these properties. We will ensure preservation of the historic features of the North Building exterior, with likely application for CPC funding assistance.

Our lease of the North Building will not derogate or harm the surrounding neighborhood. In fact, we hope to invite local community members to meet and get to know the individuals we serve, volunteer in our programs, and use the building after hours for community needs.

Resumes and position descriptions of all personnel of Lessee who will be responsible for supervising construction work to be performed under the Lease.

Gabriel Vonleh, Chief Executive Officer, will be responsible for supervising construction work with the assistance of an experienced construction manager, to be determined.

Gabriel Vonleh's resume and position description are attached.

GABRIEL M. VONLEH, MHA

9 Partridge Hill, Sharon, Massachusetts 02067

Telephone: 781-363-3262 (Home) - 617-981-5711 (cell) - e-mail: Vonlehs@comcast.net

Core Competencies

Mission driven and patient-centric Chief Executive with a successful track record of building and leading a high functioning management/clinical team responsible for ensuring that organizational goals are fully accomplished. Well versed at interacting with political and community leaders to secure organizational interest.

- Management of Business Partnerships
- Strategic planning and Execution
- 340B Pharmacy Program Management
- Provider Contract Management
- Customer Service Strategist

- Effective Fundraising Strategist
- Revenue Cycle Management
- Team Building/Motivation
- Patient-Centric Leadership
- Budgeting and Fiscal Management

Work Experience

Opportunities for Inclusion Waltham, MA

2019-Present

Established in 1956, Opportunities for Inclusion is a non-profit organization that provide services to children and adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities.

Chief Executive Officer

- ✓ Improved the financial standing of the organization by conducting an in-depth cash flow analysis that identified areas of improvement and reduced our days in receivables from 90 to 45 days.
- ✓ Negotiated a new contract with the city of Waltham for services rendered to students with intellectual disabilities which resulted in a 5% increase in our revenue streams.
- ✓ Systematically reorganized the leadership team to bring on staff members with more industry knowledge around the development of programs for Individuals with Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities
- ✓ Developed new strategic plans in conjunction with the Board of Directors and staff to improve the financial viability, staff training and community partnerships of the organization.
- ✓ Brought in new services to enhance existing programs and improve revenue streams.
- ✓ Develop an active working relationship with the Mayor of Waltham and Councilmen which created a positive view of the organization by city government.
- ✓ Maintain an excellent working relationship with the Commissioner of Developmental Services for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
- ✓ Renegotiated all vendor contracts for more favorable terms resulting in over 25% savings.
- ✓ Through fundraising efforts and grants, established the Inclusion Learning Center that provides training for our participants and the entire Waltham community.
- ✓ Provide mentorship for senior leaders to further sharpen their interpersonal and managerial skills.
- ✓ As leader of the executive team, successfully managed the strategic plan by interfacing with government agencies to advocate for our participants.
- ✓ Developed internal performance dashboard across the organization encouraging a rapid response to problem resolution.

Vonleh Healthcare Consultant Group, LLC Manhattan, New York 2017- (on going advisory role) Specialized healthcare consultants with a specific focus on providing Revenue Cycle Management, 340B program management, Community Outreach, Billing and Call Center Management. Services are provided primarily in Community Health Centers and hospital settings.

Senior Partner

- ✓ Recovered over 3 million in outstanding medical claims within 4 months; directing a team of Recovery Specialist (at Bronx Lebanon Hospital).
- ✓ Increased the use of out-patient services by 20% at the primary care division of the hospital; this was a direct result of an outreach strategy developed with the hospital's management team.
- ✓ Worked closely with the Martin Luther King Health Center, an affiliate of Bronx Lebanon Hospital increasing their customer service rating by 10% within 90 days which increased the number of patients seen per provider.
- Brought community leaders together to discuss the healthcare needs of the community and connected members of the Bronx Latino and African-American communities to healthcare services. Initiated a mobile clinic outreach effort that provided basic exams to over one-thousand individuals and triggered follow-up visits.
- ✓ Developed strategy for Henry J. Austin Health Center, in Trenton, New Jersey, which reduced their call center abandonment from 50% to 10%; this reduced patient complaints and increased access to care.

Morris Heights Health Center (MHHC), Bronx, NY

2015-2017

A Federally Qualified Health Center with over 600 employees, annual budget of 70 million and a total patient population of over 56,000. The health center has over 8 locations and over 21 School Based Health Centers (SBHC)

They are one of the largest providers of primary care including eyecare, behavioral health, physical therapy, Radiology, Podiatry and gynecology. MHHC also has a foundation that provides over \$60,000 (sixty thousand dollars) in scholarships for inter-city youth on an annual basis. Established the organization's first 340B Pharmacy that generated over 5 million within less then a year. Provided subsidy for patients that could not pay for their prescription drugs

President and CEO

- ✓ Provided visionary leadership that solidified the organization's donor community which led to a fundraising Gala event that generated over \$800,000 (eight hundred thousand dollars) for the MHHC Foundation.
- ✓ Developed strategy to reorganize the entire leadership team and brought onboard high performing/experienced leaders to carryout the organization's strategic plans.
- ✓ Mobilized community and political leaders to support the first men's clinic within the Bronx with a specific focus on inner city males that did not have access to primary care. This effort resulted in a 10% increase in the number of males seeking care.
- ✓ Established the ground work for the development of several new satellite locations in to provide services in the community for individuals who were underserved. These new locations added an additional 5,000 visits annually.
- ✓ Secured over 1 million in state grants by working closely with government officials and making a case for preventative care within the inner city.
- ✓ Successfully led a team of operational and clinical leaders through a rigorous process for the 330 grant survey renewal for Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA). Which extended the organization's FQHC status for another 3 years.
- ✓ Developed the in-house principal of the PACT (Politeness, Accountability, Commitment and Thoughtfulness) which improved employee morale, patient and staff satisfaction from 50% to 89%

Codman Square Health Center, Dorchester, MA

2011-2015

A multi-service community health center with a total patient population of 22,630 and an annual budget of 25 million dollars. The center is well known for its integrated approach to healthcare delivery.

Chief Operating Officer

- ✓ Spearheaded the process to establish a 340B pharmacy program and provided discounted prescriptions for patients and applied saving to the center's bottom-line.
- ✓ Developed the strategy that brought in an additional 1,000 new patients within 6 months
- ✓ Worked closely with the CEO in the development and execution of the corporate goals
- ✓ Developed incentive programs for medical and specialty providers; increased provider quality and performance to 80%
- ✓ Spearheaded rate negotiations with Managed Care Organizations
- ✓ Oversaw the process for developing new policies and procedures as a result of state and federal regulations
- ✓ Worked closely with the CFO to ensure an efficient revenue cycle flow
- ✓ Led efforts to reorganize the Human Resources department and improved the on-boarding process
- ✓ Provided leadership for metrics management, and clinic/department redesigns based on weekly, monthly, quarterly data.
- ✓ Spearheaded the planning and implementation of the Electronic Medical Record system (EMR) for alldepartments.

MassHealth- Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, MA

2009-2011

The largest provider of health insurance in the state of Massachusetts with a budget of 9 billion dollars and provides health coverage for over 1.9 million Massachusetts residents

Chief Operating Officer

- Received a Citation from Governor Deval Patrick for the successful implementation of the MassHealth Electronic Document Management System (which saved the State over 40 million dollars)
- ✓ Successfully planned and participated in allocating a 9 Billion MassHealth budget
- ✓ Spearheaded the cross functional team meetings to prepare for the implementation of the Affordable Care Act (ACA)
- ✓ Served on corporate committees: Such as Operations, Human Resources, Workforce Development, and Employee Wellness to remove inter-agency barriers
- ✓ Spearheaded the MassHealth patient enrollment and marketing strategies
- ✓ Advised the Secretary of Health and Human Services on MassHealth related issues

Director of MassHealth Enrollment Center

- ✓ Managed the daily functions for the Enrollment Center
- ✓ Developed strategies for ensuring that members received the best level of customer service
- ✓ Provided directions to the management team to ensured an efficient and timely processing of applications
- ✓ Spearheaded the Best Practice team for continuous improvement
- ✓ Responsible for the department's annual budget
- ✓ Developed a process for cross agency collaboration which led to a significant improvement in the enrollment process.

Thundermist Health Center, Woonsocket, RI

2007-2009

A FQHC located in Woonsocket, RI with a patient population of 48,586. They provide medical, behavioral and eyecare services. They are the second largest community health center in Rhode Island.

Executive Director (interim)

- ✓ Developed the highest quality of comprehensive primary, public health and specialty care programs; through appropriate strategic planning, business development, clinical, operational and fiscal oversight
- ✓ Monitored provider performances in relation to their contractual obligations and developed corrective action to improve performance
- ✓ Developed a metric reporting system to ensure that all clinical units were abreast of their monthly performance
- ✓ Managed 340B Pharmacy Program and related contracts
- ✓ Directed the management of Federal Government Grants for facility expansion.
- ✓ Assisted with the efficient management of three clinical sites.

Amalgamated Insurance Company, New York, NY,

2005 - 2007

Vice President of Operations & Fund Administration

- ✓ Negotiated the settlement of over 10 million in outstanding premiums and improved the overall performance of the division
- ✓ Managed the divisions annual budget of over 12 million dollars and targeted revenue generating initiatives
- ✓ Present divisional performance metrics to the Board of Directors
- ✓ Established a company wide recognition program that led to an increase in employee morale
- ✓ Maintained a close relationship with labor leaders and employer groups
- ✓ Oversaw divisions in Puerto Rico and the United States
- ✓ Developed performance expectation for department heads

Perot Systems Corp./ BCBSRI Account, Providence, RI

2000 - 2005

A national IT and Healthcare consulting company that specialized in process re-engineering, system upgrades and Revenue Cycle Management.

Director of Membership Enrollment/Customer Service

- ✓ Successfully managed the department's annual budget and strategic planning
- ✓ Supervised regulatory compliance, regulatory filings, government relations and provider network contracts
- ✓ Re-engineered the entire Enrollment Department to improve efficiency and productivity
- ✓ Enforced all government regulations for State and Federal members (including the administration of Medicare Part D)
- ✓ Spearheaded the strategy for collecting over 20 million dollars in outstanding premiums
- ✓ Managed off —shore support staff to support activities within the United States
- ✓ Increased overall customer satisfaction from 40% to 98%
- ✓ Worked nationally under the Perot System umbrella to assist hospital operations with revenue cycle related issues.
- ✓ Developed process to improve Medicare reimbursement by tracking and trending claims denial reasons.

Tufts Health Plan, Watertown, MA

1992-2005

A nationally recognized health insurance company with over 40 years' experience and commitment to providing quality/innovative health care coverage to its members. Initially hired as a supervisor at the TPL (Third Party Administration) division located in Norwell, Massachusetts and later promoted to the Customer Service Manager position.

Customer Service/Operations Manager

- ✓ Managed customer service representatives; educated members on their health benefits and resolved claims related issues.
- ✓ Ensured that member satisfaction rates were consistently kept above 80%. Developed strategy to keep call abandonment rates to an industry low of 5%.

Education

University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA) Anderson School of Management, Executive Healthcare Management Program, Los Angeles, CA-2016

Masters in Healthcare Administration (MHA), Suffolk University, Boston, MA. Graduated with honors, 2001

BA in Political Science, with a concentration in Business Administration, Salem State University, Salem, MA 1997

Opportunities for Inclusion

JOB TITLE:

Chief Executive Officer

DEPARTMENT:

Administration

REPORTS TO:

Opportunities for Inclusion Board of Directors

WAGE:

Salary (exempt)

WORK HOURS:

40 hour work week; with additional flexible hours

as needed.

SUPERVISES:

• Financial Outsourcing Company personnel

Director of Admin and Personnel Services

Director of Day Hab Program

 Director of Employment, CBDS and Transitions Program (CBDS)

Director of Adult Family Care Program

 Recreation Program Manager, Volunteer Coordinator, & Training Coordinator (one person)

• Director of Marketing & Development

JOB SUMMARY

ESSENTIAL DUTIES:

The Chief Executive Officer reports to the Board of Directors. S/he is responsible for fulfillment of the agency's mission and vision statements. The Chief Executive Officer has the overall responsibility and ultimate accountability for the agency: administrative, fiscal, programmatic, legal and funding compliance source and marketing. Duties include: developing and implementing Strategic Plan, Annual Operational Plan, Performance Analysis and other annual documents, agency certifications, government funding regulations, new program design and legislation which affects programs and services to individuals with developmental disabilities to assure quality programs and services, and advocating on behalf of consumers. their families and all stakeholders. Opportunities for Inclusion staff members are responsible for enhancing participant's independence, dignity, safety, and personal and self-care activities. This is done with the core principal of person centered input and choice. In all programs, human rights and responsibilities are a foundation of the agency.

MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS:

- > B.A. and Master's degrees in Business Administration, Special Education, Psychology, Vocational Rehabilitation or a related field.
- > Ten years of experience administering direct care programs for persons with developmental disabilities or five years experience as chief administrator or assistant director in a related professional field and organization.
- > Ability to develop and manage the whole of the organization contributing in an accountable fashion to the general community.
- Ability to define complex problems, defines appropriate plans, organize and implement solutions, integrate systems and motivate people inside and outside the agency.
- > Ability to manage multiple tasks and deadlines.
- > Ability to evaluate and communicate assessment results.
- > Ability to communicate with diverse populations.

ESSENTIAL DUTIES/TASKS/RESPONSIBILITIES:

> Board of Directors

- Maintain communication regarding agency operations personnel, financial, facility, and long range planning.
- Assist in acquiring and orientating new Board and Corporate Members.
- · Formulate Strategic Plan with Board.
- Submit for Board approval Annual Audit, Annual Board Self-Assessment,
 Operational Plan, Performance Analysis, and ADA Accessibility Summary.

> Strategic Planning

- Develop and implement Strategic Plan.
- Document and report measurable plan goals.

> Daily Operations

- Ensure daily uninterrupted quality programs and services. Oversee Progress in Annual Operational Plan.
- Maintain safe and respectful workplace environment for agency participants/personnel.
- Oversee facilities upkeep-repair, improvements, safety and cleanliness.

> Personnel Supervision/Management

- Oversee all personnel activities including hiring, training, assessments, corrective actions and terminations. Supervises staff as noted on Job Description, page one.
- Oversee duties of Management Team.
- Lead regular Management Team Meetings, as well as Standing Committee meetings.
- Maintain Risk Management policy and procedure.

> Fiscal Management

- Oversight of financial outsource company in long range, annual and monthly agency budget.
- Interface with funding sources and seek new agency revenues.
- · Receive and review annual independent audit.
- Maintain Risk Management Policy & Procedure.

Policy & Procedure/Compliancy Accreditation

- Review and revise agency policy & procedure with stakeholder input.
- Implement training plan(s) for participants/staff policy education.
- Maintain all standards and directives for compliance with DDS, CARF, DMA, MRC and other accrediting or funding source.

> Marketing & Development

- Plan & implement annual marketing and fundraising activities, appeals
- Oversee marketing staff grant-writing efforts. Direct Marketing/Development Staff in above activities.
- Seek additional revenue sources donor development, fundraising comparisons, foundation requests
- Supervise updating of print and electronic materials, including Opportunities for Inclusion website

> Community Outreach

- Represent Opportunities for Inclusion in community-events, media, university interface, advocacy groups, legislators and all stakeholders.
- Attend and participate in trade organizations effort to promote positive agency
- Support agency and statewide legislative efforts to improve programming for special populations.
- Attend community service organization events.

COMMENTS:

Adopted: 11/15/94

Revision: 3/19

JobDescripts\Admin\Chief Executive Officer.doc

PHYSICAL DEMANDS:

Sitting 4-5 hours per 8 hour work shift; alternates occasionally to

standing and walking

Standing 2-3 hours per 8 hour work shift; alternates frequently to

sitting or walking

Walking 1-2 hours per 8 hour work shift; alternates frequently to

sitting or standing

FREQUENCY TERMS DEFINITION:

Never = 0% Rarely = 1-10% Occasionally = 11-33%

Frequently = 34-66% Continuously = 67+%

PHYSICAL DEMANDS CONTINUED:

Lifting:

WEIGHT FREQUENCY OBJECTS
1-10 lbs. Continuously Phone, paper, files, notebooks, supplies

11-20 lbs. Occasionally Files, equipment

21 lbs. & up Rarely

Carrying:

Crawling

WEIGHT FREQUENCY OBJECTS

1-10 lbs. Frequently Files, paper, notebooks, supplies

11-20 lbs. Occasionally Files, equipment

21 lbs. & up Rarely

Driving Frequently Meetings, community events

Pushing Rarely
Bending Rarely
Squatting Rarely
Kneeling Rarely

Never

Climbing Occasionally Stairs in multi-level sites

Reaching Frequently
Grasping Frequently
Fine Manipulation Frequently

<u>COMMUNICATION DEMANDS</u>: Requires exceptional oral and written communication skills with a wide variety of people, one on one, in small groups or in large groups. Ability to communicate effectively: in public speaking situations, with Board and Corporate Members, with participants, and community members, with civic group members and political figures; with consumers and families; managers, staff and volunteers; funding sources, consultants and other agency personnel.

WORK ENVIRONMENT: 90% indoors, 10% outdoors. In Opportunities for Inclusion

building and community settings.

WORK PACE: Self-paced, requiring ability to meet demands of agency in often-

times fast paced, emotionally demanding work environment.

APPLICANT CAPABILITIES:

I have read the qualifications and requirements of the position. To the best of my knowledge, I believe that I can perform these duties.

NAME:

DATE: 3-1-2

Rent Payment and Lease Term

Opportunities for Inclusion requests a lease of the North Building at a nominal fee, with the amount to be determined by the City of Waltham.

We request that the term of the lease be twenty to thirty years, to fully realize the benefits of the building renovation efforts and costs.

Opportunities for Inclusion relies on state funding from the MA Department of Developmental Services (DDS) and the Division of Medical Assistance (MassHealth) for the operations of our programs and services.

As mentioned previously, for financing/development, we will seek partnership with the Corporation for Independent Living (CIL) of Hartford, CT, as we have done with our 46 Chestnut Street renovation, as well as explore bonds, loans and other financial solutions through MassDevelopment, SalemFive and other financial services organizations.

Financial Information

Evidence of Opportunities for Inclusion's ability to cover all costs relating to lease of the property.

- Letter of Support from SalemFive
- 990-PF filings for two most recent years



June 26, 2024

City of Waltham 610 Main Street Waltham, MA 02452

To Who It May Concern:

This letter is to inform you that Opportunities for Inclusion, Inc. ("OFI") has been a customer of Salem Five Bank since 2023. OFI maintains several deposit accounts and a mortgage loan that are all in good standing. It has been our experience that OFI is a reputable organization that adheres to all of its obligations.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me at 978-720-5363.

Sincerely,

Cheryl DeLorenzo

Cheryl Dithough

Vice President - Commercial Division

LEASE OF NORTH NURSES BUILDING – HOUSING FOR DISABLED ADULTS 22 AND ABOVE (Built 1904, 17,190 Sq Ft.)

RESPONSE - OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION (Score 22 out of 30)

PROPOSED USE:

- Urgent Need for affordable housing for adult individuals with intellectual developmental disabilities
 (I/DD) who are unable to live with their families.
- Non-discriminatory approach: plan is for housing for a wide variety of disabilities; physical, visual and hearing.
- Multiple Accessible living options would be developed to maximize use of space:
 - o Single Room / Studio
 - Room for Two Individuals living as Roommates
 - o 1 or more Individual living with Caregiver
 - o Some Units will have Kitchenettes
 - Access to ADA Bathrooms
 - Large Common Areas Dining, Family, Meal Prep, Socializing etc.
- Opportunities for Inclusion goal is to enable individuals w/ disabilities to live in community of choice and enjoy quality life and participate.
- Opportunities for Inclusion will offer onsite support groups and transition groups for individuals will be offered as well.

PROPOSED IMPROVEMENTS:

- Letter of Financial Support provided by Salem Five Bank.
- The lack of Site Visit made it difficult to provide complete Renovation Plan, Financial estimate, assessment or breakdown of facility
- They have experience in renovating Historic Buildings with the City's Assistance 58 and 46 Chestnut Street. Will work closely with WHC and CPC for funding assistance.
- Opportunities for Inclusion plan is to develop/implement new or enhanced innovative models of affordable housing to support individual choice.
- Opportunities for Inclusion plan to provide high-quality, person-centered services to support individuals with disabilities given a safe, meaningful, enjoyable living experience

CONCERNS/QUESTIONS:

- Concerns of Opportunities for Inclusion securing funds on a Scale of this size (10 mil reno?)
- ADA Parking will need to be addressed for easy access in and out for day programs.
- Will City supply Security for the Site to ensure safety of residents?
- Roadways and Utilities to the Building will have to be renovated before Building is usable.
- Will Units have Waltham residents priority or a percentage of?
- Will an Environmental Review be needed before renovations?
- Zoning for Section III- Conservation/Recreation does not allow the proposed use.

EXTENDED TO MAY 15, 2024

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations) Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Open to Public

Department of the Treasury

| | | the 2022 calendar year, or tax year beginning JUL 1, 2022 and end | | | Inspection |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Check | | aing U | UN 30, 2023 | |
| Ь | applica | o Name of organization | | D Employer identific | eation number |
| Γ | Ado | dress OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, INC. | | | |
| | Nar | | | 04-244172 | 28 |
| | Initi | al | om/suite | E Telephone number | |
| | Fina retu | S CUECONIIM CODEEM | om out | 781-899-1 | |
| | tern | City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code | | G Gross receipts \$ | 4,174,487. |
| | Ame | במולבת או או מבוד benea | | H(a) Is this a group ret | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | App | F Name and address of principal officer: GABRIEL M. VONLEH | | | Yes X No |
| | pen | SAME AS C ABOVE | | H(b) Are all subordinates inc | |
| 1 | Tax∙e | xempt status: X 501(c)(3) 501(c)() (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or [| 527 | If "No," attach a l | ist. See instructions |
| | Webs | | | H(c) Group exemption | |
| | | of organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other | L Year | of formation: 1956 M | State of legal domicile: MA |
| P | art I | | | | |
| ٥ | 1 | Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: PROVID | | | MPLOYMENT |
| anc | | TRAINING & EMPLOYMENT SUPPORT FOR INDIVIDUA | | | |
| Activities & Governance | 2 | Check this box if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed | | 1 1 | |
| 300 | 3 | Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) | | 3 | 18 |
| ಷ | 4 | Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) | | 4 | 17 |
| ties | 5 | Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2022 (Part V, line 2a) | | 5 | 82 |
| tivii | 7. | Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) | | 6 | 17 |
| Ac | / 2 h | a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 | | 7a | 0. |
| | | Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 | | Prior Year | Gurrent Year |
| | 8 | Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) | | 500,036. | 488,978. |
| Revenue | 9 | Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) | | 3,457,263. | 3,578,530. |
| ve | 10 | Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) | | 56,830. | 83,575. |
| R | 11 | Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) | | -1,677. | 19,804. |
| | 12 | Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) | | 4,012,452. | 4,170,887. |
| | 13 | Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) | | 0. | 0. |
| | 14 | Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) | | 0. | 0. |
| S | 15 | Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10) | | 1,769,281. | 2,042,904. |
| Expenses | 16a | Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) | | 0. | 0. |
| xbe | Ь | Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) 161, 465 | | · | |
| Ω | 17 | Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) | | 2,012,172. | 2,006,848. |
| | 18 | Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) | | 3,781,453. | 4,049,752. |
| | 19 | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 | | 230,999. | 121,135. |
| t Assets or id Balances | | | Beg | inning of Current Year | End of Year |
| sset | 20 | Total assets (Part X, line 16) | | 3,517,549. | 4,206,203. |
| ort Age | | Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) | | 325,657. | 824,491. |
| Est | | Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 | | 3,191,892. | 3,381,712. |
| | rt II | | | | |
| | | alties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and | | | nowledge and belief, it is |
| rue, | correc | ct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which p I | oreparer h | as any knowledge. | |
| ?:~n | | Signature of officer | | Date | |
| Sign Here | | GABRIEL M. VONLEH, CEO | | 240 | |
| rere | | Type or print name and title | | | |
| | | Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signature | Da | ite Gheck | PTIN |
| aid | i | BRIAN KINDORF | | if self-employed | 70116000 |
| repa | - 1 | Firm's name NON PROFIT CAPITAL MANAGEMENT, LLC. | | | -3697447 |
| Jse O | | Firm's address 153 CLINTON RD, PO BOX 211 | | THIN S LIN 30 | JUJ / 44 / |
| | | STERLING, MA 01564 | | Phone no 781 | -933-6726 |
| Jav t | he IF | S discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions | ····· | [1,101011002 | X Yes No |

| | Part III Statement of Preserve Continues For Inclusion, Inc. 04-2441/28 P | age 2 |
|----|--|------------------|
| Ľ | Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments | |
| _ | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III | X |
| • | 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission: | |
| | THE ORGANIZATION'S MISSION IS TO PROVIDE EDUCATIONAL, EMPLOYMENT | |
| | TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT SUPPORT TO ASSIST INDIVIDUALS WITH | |
| | INTELLECTUAL AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABITILIES TO MEET THEIR WHOLE LIFE | |
| _ | NEEDS IN GREATER WALTHAM, MA AND SURROUNDING COMMUNITIES. | |
| 2 | | |
| | prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? | 7 No |
| | If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O. | |
| 3 | | ٦., |
| | If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O. | ∐ No |
| 4 | | |
| • | by expenses. | |
| | Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and | |
| 4 | revenue, if any, for each program service reported. | |
| 4 | (Revenue S OUU, / 1 | 9.) |
| | EMPLOYMENT - EMPLOYMENT SERVICES INCLUDE INDEPENDENT COMMUNITY WORK AT | |
| | LOCAL BUSINESSES WITH JOB COACHING/SUPPORT, AND GROUP SUPPORTED | |
| | EMPLOYMENT AT LOCAL UNIVERSITIES. | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 4b | O (Code:) (Expenses \$ 947,828 • Including grants of \$) (Revenue \$ 938,397 | 7 \ |
| | DAY HABILITATION - PARTICIPANTS RECEIVE EVALUATIONS FROM THERAPISTS | / •) |
| | INCLUDING PHYSICAL THERAPY, OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, SPEECH AND LANGUAGE | |
| | PATHOLOGY, BEHAVIOR AND NUTRITION. THEY ALSO BENEFIT FROM | |
| | INDIVIDUALIZED INSTRUCTION, STRUCTURE AND A VARIETY OF CHALLENGING | |
| | | |
| | ACTIVITIES IN VARIED ENVIRONMENTS. THE PROGRAM IS COMMITTED TO | |
| | MAXIMIZING CHOICE, DIGNITY, INDEPENDENCE, COMMUNITY INCLUSION, AND | |
| | OPPORTUNITIES FOR PEOPLE WITH SIGNIFICANT COGNITIVE, PHYSICAL AND | |
| | INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES. | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 4c | / (nevenue 3 I, 230, 00 I | .) |
| | ADULT FAMILY CARE THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES MEDICAID FUNDED TAX FREE | |
| | FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO FAMILIES CARING FOR THEIR ADOLESCENT/ADULT CHILD | |
| | WITH INTELLECTUAL AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES AND/OR THE ELDERLY IN | |
| | THEIR HOMES. | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| d | Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) | |
| | (Expenses \$ 68,741. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$ 600,750.) | |
| e | Total program service expenses 3,104,628. | |
| | | 0.0.5 |
| | Form 990 (2 | 022) |

Part IV | Checklist of Required Schedules

| | | | Yes | No |
|-----|--|------------|---------|----------|
| 1 | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? | | | |
| | If "Yes," complete Schedule A | 1 | X | |
| 2 | | 2 | X | |
| 3 | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for | | | |
| | public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I | 3 | | X |
| 4 | | | | 1 |
| | during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II | 4 | <u></u> | X |
| 5 | | | | |
| | similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III | 5 | | X |
| 6 | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to | | | |
| | provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I | 6 | | X |
| 7 | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, | | | |
| | the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II | 7 | | X |
| 8 | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete | | | |
| | Schedule D, Part III | 8 | | X |
| 9 | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for | | | |
| | amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? | | } | |
| | If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV | 9 | | X |
| 10 | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments | | | |
| | or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V | 10 | | X |
| 11 | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X, | | | |
| | as applicable. | | | |
| а | Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, | | | |
| | Part VI | 11a | X | |
| b | Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total | | | |
| | assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII | 11b | | <u>X</u> |
| c | Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total | | | |
| | assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII | 11c | | <u>X</u> |
| d | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in | | | |
| | Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX | 11d | X | |
| | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X | 11e | X | |
| f | | | \ | |
| | the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X | 11f | X | |
| 12a | Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete | | 7.7 | |
| | Schedule D, Parts XI and XII | 12a | X | |
| Б | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? | | | 77 |
| 40 | If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional | 12b | | <u>X</u> |
| 13 | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E | 13 | | X |
| 14a | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? | 14a | | <u>X</u> |
| b | Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, | | | |
| | investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 | | | 7.7 |
| 47 | or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV | 14b | | _X_ |
| 15 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any | | | X |
| 16 | foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV | 15 | | |
| 16 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to | 40 | | X |
| 17 | or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV | 16 | | |
| 17 | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, | ٠., | | X |
| 18 | column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundralsing event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines | 17 | | -22 |
| 10 | | 18 | X | |
| 19 | 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes." | 10 | | |
| 13 | | 19 | | Х |
| 20= | complete Schedule G, Part III Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H | 20a | | X |
| | If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return? | 20a 20b | | |
| | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or | ZULI | | |
| | domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes." complete Schedule I. Parts I and II | 21 | | X |
| | The state of the s | | | |

Form 990 (2022) OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION. INC. 04-2441728 Part IV | Checklist of Required Schedules (continued) Yes No Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III X 22 Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current 23 and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J X 23 24a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a X 24a b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? 24c d Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? 24d 25a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I X 25a b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete X 25b Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II X 26 Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III X 27 Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV, instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions): a A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? [f "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV 28a b A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV 28b c A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV X 28c Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M X 29 30 Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M 30 Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I 31 31 Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II X 32 33 Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I X 33 Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1 X 34 35a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? X 35a b If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 35b 36 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 X 36 Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization 37 and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI X 37 Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O X Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V Yes No 1a Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable 15 b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable _____ 0

232004 12-13-22

c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming

(gambling) winnings to prize winners?

X 1c

Form 990 (2022)

| | | | Yes | No | | | | | | |
|------|--|---------|-------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, | | | | | | | | | |
| | filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 82 | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? | 2b | X | | | | | | | |
| 3 | growth and the state of the sta | 3a | | X | | | | | | |
| | of If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O | 3b | | | | | | | | |
| 4: | y and the second | | | ** | | | | | | |
| | financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | 4a | | X | | | | | | |
| | of If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. | See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). | | | X | | | | | | |
| _ | Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? Dld any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? | 5a | | X | | | | | | |
| | bild any taxable party riothy the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? | 5b | | Δ. | | | | | | |
| | Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit | 5c | | | | | | | | |
| 00 | any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? | 6a | , [| X | | | | | | |
| b | If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts | 0a | | 22 | | | | | | |
| | were not tax deductible? | 6b | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). | 0.0 | | | | | | | | |
| а | | 7a | | X | | | | | | |
| b | | 7b | | | | | | | | |
| c | | | | | | | | | | |
| | to file Form 8282? | 7c | | X | | | | | | |
| d | | | | | | | | | | |
| е | Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? | 7e | | | | | | | | |
| f | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? | 7f | | | | | | | | |
| g | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? | 7g | | | | | | | | |
| h | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the | | | | | | | | | |
| | sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. | | | | | | | | | |
| a | Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? | 9a | | | | | | | | |
| b | Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? | 9b | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: | | ŀ | | | | | | | |
| a | Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: | | | | | | | | | |
| | Gross income from members or shareholders 11a | | | | | | | | | |
| h | Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against | | l | | | | | | | |
| ٥ | amounts due or received from them.) | | | | | | | | | |
| 12a | Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? | 12a | | | | | | | | |
| | If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year | - | | | | | | | | |
| | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? | 13a | | | | | | | | |
| | Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. | | | | | | | | | |
| b | Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the | | | | | | | | | |
| | organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| С | Enter the amount of reserves on hand | | | | | | | | | |
| | Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? | 14a | | _X_ | | | | | | |
| | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O | 14b | | | | | | | | |
| | Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or | | | . - | | | | | | |
| | excess parachute payment(s) during the year? | 15 | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| | If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? | 16 | | X | | | | | | |
| | If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, or any disqualified or other person engage in any activities | | | | | | | | | |
| | that would result in the Imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952 or 4953? | 17 | -+ | | | | | | | |
| | If "Yes," complete Form 6069. | Earr | 990 (| 3030) | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 12-13-22 | LOUIL . | JJ (, | ZUZZ] | | | | | | |

15100515 161775 ODDODMINITHTEG

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI | | | X | | | | | | |
|------|--|------------|---------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Se | ction A. Governing Body and Management | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Yes | No | | | | | | |
| 18 | Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year 1a 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. | | | | | | | | | |
| b | b Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | + | X | | | | | | |
| 3 | officer, director, trustee, or key employee? Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision | 2 | - | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? | 3 | | X | | | | | | |
| - | Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? | 4 | - | X | | | | | | |
| 5 | Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? | 5 | ļ | X | | | | | | |
| 6 | Did the organization have members or stockholders? | 6 | | X | | | | | | |
| /a | Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or | | | | | | | | | |
| | more members of the governing body? | 7a | | X | | | | | | |
| b | Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or | | | | | | | | | |
| | persons other than the governing body? | 7b | | X | | | | | | |
| 8 | Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: | | | | | | | | | |
| а | The governing body? | 8a | X | | | | | | | |
| b | Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? | 8b | X | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the | | | | | | | | | |
| | organization's mailing address? If "Yes." provide the names and addresses on Schedule O | 9 | | X | | | | | | |
| Sec | tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) | | | | | | | | | |
| | The month of the m | | Yes | No | | | | | | |
| 10a | Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? | 10a | 1.00 | X | | | | | | |
| b | If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| | and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? | 10b | | | | | | | | |
| 11a | 1a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? | | | | | | | | | |
| | b Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. | | | | | | | | | |
| 12a | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? | | | | | | | | | |
| c | Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe | 12b | X | | | | | | | |
| Ü | | | v | | | | | | | |
| 13 | on Schedule O how this was done | 12c | X | | | | | | | |
| | Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? | 13 | X | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? | 14 | X | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent | | | | | | | | | |
| | persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? | | | | | | | | | |
| а | The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official | 15a | X | | | | | | | |
| b | Other officers or key employees of the organization | 15b | X | | | | | | | |
| | If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. | | | l | | | | | | |
| | Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a | | | | | | | | | |
| | taxable entity during the year? | 16a | | X | | | | | | |
| ь | If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation | | | | | | | | | |
| | in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's | | | | | | | | | |
| | exempt status with respect to such arrangements? | 16b | | | | | | | | |
| Sect | on C. Disclosure | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed MA | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 501(c)(3)s | onlv) : | availab | ie | | | | | | |
| 1 | or public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 [| Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and | financ | ial | | | | | | | |
| | statements available to the public during the tax year. | iii iai iC | ıaı | | | | | | | |
| | State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records | | | | | | | | | |
| | BABRIEL H. VONLEH - 781-899-1344 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 66 CHESTNUT STREET, WALTHAM, MA 02453 | | | | | | | | | |
| | CETA TIMET, MINITING IN VEST | | | | | | | | | |

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

 List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation.

 Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, box 6 of Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

| Check this box if neither the organization r | or any related | d organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee. | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| (A) | (B) | (C) | | | | | | (D) | (E) | (F) | | |
| Name and title | Average | 10 | Position (do not check more than o | | | Reportable | Reportable | Estimated | | | | |
| | hours per | box, unic | | ss pe | rson | s bot | h an | compensation | compensation | amount of | | |
| | week | \vdash | officer and a director/tru | | | | | from | from related | other | | |
| | (list any | irecto | | | | | | the | organizations | compensation | | |
| | hours for related | or d | as | | | sated | | organization (W-2/1099-MISC/ | (W-2/1099-MISC/ | from the | | |
| | organizations | ruste | trus | | 92/ | npeu | | 1099-NEC) | 1099-NEC) | organization and related | | |
| | below | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee | Ļ | m ga | st cor | <u>_</u> | 1000 (120) | | organizations | | |
| | line) | Indivi | Instit | Officer | Key emplayee | Highest compensated employee | Former | | | 0.5/ | | |
| (1) GABRIEL VONLEH | 40.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CEO | | | | X | | | | 159,885. | 0. | 32,023. | | |
| (2) JUANITA ALLEN | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (3) KEVIN DOUGLAS | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (4) TOM DUCA | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (5) ROBERT GALLAGHER | 1.00 | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (6) DENNIS JOHNSON | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (7) ANTHONY MCPHERSON | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (8) ED SAUERWALD | 1.00 | | | | | - 1 | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (9) KRISTINA SMITH | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (10) TIM STEELE | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR (LEFT 09/2022) | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (11) EMMA WILLIAMS | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (12) GERARD COSBY | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | _ | \perp | _ | _ | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (13) HARVEY FISHER | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR | | X | | _ | _ | _ | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (14) WESLEY COSBY | 1.00 | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR (JOINED 04/23) | | X | _ | _ | \dashv | 4 | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (15) BRANDON HAGOPIAN | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR (JOINED 04/23) | | X | | | _ | _ | \perp | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| (16) MICHAEL KENNEN | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | _ | | |
| DIRECTOR (JOINED 04/23) (17) SIOBHAN O'CONNELL | | X | + | _ | - | \dashv | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| <u> </u> | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | • | | |
| PRESIDENT | | X | | X | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |

232007 12-13-22

Form 990 (2022)

| | | ~ ~ ~ | 7+1 | الديك | 1 C- L | 100 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | W, | INC. | 04 - 24 | 41/ | 40 | Page |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Part VII Section A. Offic | | | | | | | | | ompensated Employee | | | | X |
| (A) | | (B) | Π | | | C) | | | (D) | (E) | | | (F) |
| Name and t | title | Average | Ide | | | ition more t | | | Reportable | Reportable | | | mated |
| | | hours per | kod | t, unle | ss pei | rson is | both | an | compensation | compensation | | amo | ount of |
| | | week | "` | | | cer and a director/truster | | | from | from related | | 0 | ther |
| | , | (list any | director | | | | | | the | organizations | 1 | • | ensation |
| | | hours for related | 5 | 8 | | | ated | | organization | (W-2/1099-MIS | C/ | | m the |
| | | organizations | ustee | trust | | 92 | bens | | (W-2/1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC) | 1099-NEC) | | - | nization |
| | | below | ual tr | lional | | ploye | ree /ee | _ | 1099-NEC) | | | | related izations |
| | | line) | Individual trustee | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former | | | ' | organ | izations |
| (18) SHAWN D. KEEFE | | 1.00 | - | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| VICE PRESIDENT (LEFT 1 | 2/2022) | | X | | X | | | | 0. | | 0. | | 0 |
| (19) KAITLYN RILEY | | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TREASURER | | | X | | X | | | | 0. | | 0.1 | | 0 |
| (20) KATHY HORRIGAN | | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SECRETARY | | | X | | X | | | | 0. | | 0. | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | - | \dashv | | | | _ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | \dashv | | | | \dashv | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| th Subtotal | | | | | | | | - | 159,885. | | , - | 20 | 000 |
| 1b Subtotal c Total from continuation | sheets to Part VIII | Soction A | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | | • • • • • | - | 0. | |). | 34 | ,023, 0. |
| d Total (add lines 1b and | | | | | | | | - | 159,885. | |). | 32 | ,023. |
| Total number of individu | als (including but no | t limited to the | nee l | ietar | Labo | wal i | who | rec | | | / • | J Z , | , 023. |
| compensation from the | | t miniou to the | ,00 | 10100 | , uoc | , , | 20110 | 100 | cived filere triair \$100,0 | oo or reportable | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | es. No |
| 3 Did the organization list | any former officer, o | director, truste | e, ke | ey er | nplo | yee, | ort | nigh | est compensated emplo | yee on | | | |
| line 1a? If "Yes," comple | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | X |
| 4 For any individual listed | on line 1a, is the sun | n of reportable | con | nper | ısati | on a | nd c | othe | r compensation from th | e organization | · | | |
| and related organizations | s greater than \$150,0 | 000? If "Yes," | con | nplet | le Sc | hedi | ule . | J foi | r such individual | | . 4 | . 3 | ζ |
| 5 Did any person listed on | line 1a receive or ac | crue compens | atio | n fro | m a | ny ur | rela | ated | l organization or individu | al for services | | | |
| rendered to the organiza | tion? If "Yes." comp | lete Schedule | J fo | rsuc | :h pe | erson | | | ***************************** | ****************** | . 5 | | X |
| Section B. Independent Con | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Complete this table for you | our five highest com | pensated inde | pen | dent | con | tract | tors | tha | t received more than \$1 | 00,000 of comper | sation | from | |
| the organization. Report | | e calendar yea | ir en | ding | with | n or v | with | in th | | ar. | | | |
| N | (A) ame and business a | ddress | | | | | | | (B) Description of se | niose | Com | (C) | tion |
| ON PROFIT CAPIT | | | • | 15 | 3 | | | + | Description of se | IVICES | COIII | 261125 | luon |
| LINTON RD, P.O. | | | | | | | | R | OOKKEEPING | | 1 | 77 | 686. |
| CHINDLER ELEVAT | | | 10, | 1.1 | 73 | | | 1 | OOKKEEF ING | | | 11, | 000. |
| O BOX 93050, CH | | | | | | | | R | EPAIRS | | 1 | 3.8 | 451. |
| .S.C. TRANSPORT | ATION, 880 | MAIN S | TR | EE | Т. | | | | LIENT | | | 50, | T J T • |
| RD FLOOR, WALTH | | | | | • | | | - 1 | RANSPORTATIO | N | 1 | 11. | 055. |
| | | | | | | | | T | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | acvel who received more | | | | |

Form **990** (2022)

\$100,000 of compensation from the organization

| | | | (2022) OP | POF | RTUNIT | IES | FOR IN | CLUSION, | ΙN | ic. | 04-2441 | 728 Page 9 |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---|---------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Р | art | Vi | II Statement of Re | evei | nue | | | | | | | |
| | | | Check if Schedule O | con | tains a resp | onse | or note to any | line in this Part V | 111 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | (A) | | (B) | (C) | (D) |
| | | | | | | | | Total reven | ue | Related or exempt function revenue | Unrelated business revenue | Revenue excluded from tax under |
| | | | | | | | | | | idilotion revenue | pusitiess reveile | sections 512 - 514 |
| ts | 2 | 1 a | Federated campaigns | | 1a | | | | | | | |
| an, | | | | | 1b | | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | | | Fundraising events | | | | 44,384 | 7 | | | | |
| fts | Y | | | | 1d | | 11/001 | - | | | | |
| ٠ | | | Government grants (cont | | | | 204,318 | - | | | | |
| Suc | Ö | | All other contributions, gifts | | | | 204,310 | | | | | |
| Contributions, Gifts, Grants | Ē. | 1 | | - | | | 240 276 | | | | | |
| 12.5 | 5 | | similar amounts not include | | | 4 | 240,276 | - | | | | |
| uo | 2 | - | Noncash contributions included in | i lines | 1a-1f 1g | \$ | | 400 05 | 7.0 | | | |
| 0 0 | 0 | n | Total, Add lines 1a-1f | | | | T= | 488,97 | 0. | - | | ·········· |
| | | | MEDICATO AMB | - ~ - | | | Business Code | | | 0 000 015 | | |
| Se | 2 | | MEDICAID/MEDI | | | | 624100 | 2,990,04 | 16. | 2,990,046. | | |
| N | ١ | b | SUPPORT SERVI | | | | 624100 | 352,75 | 6. | 352,756. | | |
| S | | C | LAUNDROMAT RE | CVE | NUE | | 624100 | 235,72 | 8. | 235,728. | | |
| ran | | d | | | | | | | | | | |
| Program Service | | e | | | | | | | | | | |
| ₫. | İ | f | All other program service | reve | nue | | | | | | | |
| | | g | Total. Add lines 2a-2f | | | | | 3,578,53 | 30. | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | Investment income (include | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | other similar amounts) | | | | | 83,57 | 75. | | | 83,575. |
| | 4 | ļ | Income from investment | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | i | Royalties | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | , | | (i) Rea | | (ii) Personal | | | | | |
| | 6 | ia | Gross rents | 6a | · · | | | | | | | |
| | | | Less: rental expenses | 6b | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | Rental income or (loss) | 6c | | | | - | | | | |
| | | | Net rental income or (loss) | | ! | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 7 | | Gross amount from sales of | , | (i) Securi | | (ii) Other | - | | | | |
| | ′ | а | | - | (1) 060011 | 1100 | (ii) Otilei | - | | | | |
| | | _ | assets other than inventory | 7a | | | | - | | | | |
| 40 | | D | Less: cost or other basis | _ | | | | | | | | |
| enne/ | | | and sales expenses | 7b | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | Gain or (loss) | 7c | | | | | | | | |
| Æ. | | | Net gain or (loss) | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Re | 8 | | Gross income from fundraising | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | | | including \$ 44 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | contributions reported on | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Part IV, line 18 | | | 8a | 0. | _ | | | | |
| | | b | Less: direct expenses | | ••••• | 8b | 3,600. | | | | | |
| 1 | | | Net income or (loss) from t | | _ | | | -3,60 | 0. | | | -3,600. |
| | 9 | а | Gross income from gaming | g act | ivities. See | | | | | | | - |
| | | | Part IV, line 19 | | | 9a | | | | | | |
| İ | | b | Less: direct expenses | | | 9ь | | | | | | |
| | | | Net income or (loss) from g | | | S | | | | | | |
| | 10 | а | Gross sales of inventory, le | ess re | eturns | | | | | | | |
| | | | and allowances | | | 10a | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | ь | Less: cost of goods sold | | ************* | 10b | | | | | | |
| | | | Net income or (loss) from s | | | $\overline{}$ | | | | | | |
| | | | 1.500/ HOHE | _,_, | | 1 | Business Code | | • | | | |
| Sn | 11 | a . | INSURANCE PROG | नज | DS | - | | 21,44 | 6. | 21,446. | | |
| nec We | | - | OTHER INCOME | | | - | | 1,95 | | 1,958. | | |
| Ker | | - | C TANAL MINOCHILI | | | — | | 1,75 | ٠. | 1,750. | | |
| Miscellaneous Revenue | | 4 / C _ | All other revenue | | | } | | | | | | |
| Ξ | | | | | • | - | | 23,40 | , | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 601 024 | | 70 075 |
| | 12 | | Total revenue. See instruction | ıs . | | | | ±, 1/U, 08 | 1 . | 3,601,934. | 0. | <u>79,975.</u> |

| | Check if Schedule O contains a respon | | this Part IX | ****************************** | |
|-----|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | not include amounts reported on lines 6b, , 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. | (A) Total expenses | (B) Program service expenses | (C) Management and general expenses | (D) Fundraising expenses |
| 1 | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations | | | | |
| | and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 | | | | |
| 2 | Grants and other assistance to domestic | | | | |
| | individuals. See Part IV, line 22 | | | | |
| 3 | Grants and other assistance to foreign | | | | |
| | organizations, foreign governments, and foreign | | | | |
| | individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 | | | | |
| 4 | Benefits paid to or for members | | | | |
| 5 | Compensation of current officers, directors, | | | | |
| | trustees, and key employees | 172,928. | | 172,928. | |
| 6 | Compensation not included above to disqualified | | | | |
| | persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and | | | | |
| | persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) | | | | |
| 7 | Other salaries and wages | 1,464,710. | 1,244,137. | 131,570. | 89,00 |
| 8 | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include | | | | |
| | section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) | | | | |
| 9 | Other employee benefits | 232,047. | 174,533. | 52,922. | 4,59 |
| 0 | Payroll taxes | 173,219. | 140,116. | 24,483. | 8,62 |
| 11 | Fees for services (nonemployees): | | | | |
| а | Management | | | | |
| b | Legal | 945. | | 945. | |
| С | Accounting | 30,300. | | 30,300. | |
| d | Lobbying | | | | |
| е | Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 | | | | |
| f | Investment management fees | 14,556. | | 14,556. | |
| g | Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, | | | | |
| | column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.) | 123,625. | 41,082. | 114,500. | -31,95 |
| 2 | Advertising and promotion | 1,515. | | 623. | 89 |
| 3 | Office expenses | 92,133. | 47,759. | 28,908. | 15,46 |
| 4 | Information technology | 22,472. | | 22,472. | |
| 5 | Royalties | | | | |
| ô | Occupancy | 334,250. | 261,697. | 50,943. | 21,61 |
| 7 | Travel | 141,689. | 138,810. | 2,047. | 83: |
| 3 | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses | | | | |
| | for any federal, state, or local public officials | 1 | | | |
| | Conferences, conventions, and meetings | | | | |
|) | Interest | | | | |
| 1 | Payments to affiliates | | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization | 50,995. | 44,069. | 4,347. | 2,579 |
| | Insurance | 41,102. | 11,991. | 28,380. | 73: |
| ļ | Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered | | | - | |
| | above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), | | | | |
| | amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.) | | | | |
| а | CAREGIVER SERVICES | 630,704. | 630,704. | | |
| | DIRECT CLIENT WAGES | 204,219. | 204,219. | | |
| | TEMPORARY HELP | 191,742. | 127,828. | 31,957. | 31,957 |
| d . | MISCELLANEOUS | 68,525. | 36,030. | 21,933. | 10,562 |
| e / | All other expenses | 58,076. | 1,653. | 49,845. | 6,578 |
| | Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e | 4,049,752. | 3,104,628. | 783,659. | 161,465 |
| | loint costs. Complete this line only if the organization | - | | | |
| | eported in column (B) joint costs from a combined | | | | |
| | ducational campaign and fundraising solicitation. | | | | |
| | Check here if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) | | | | |

| Pa | art X | Balance Sheet | | | |
|-------------|----------|--|--------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| | | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X | | | |
| | | | (A) Beginning of year | | (B) End of year |
| | 1 | Cash - non-interest-bearing | 317,153. | 1 | 192,164. |
| | 2 | Savings and temporary cash investments | 217,042. | | 207,643. |
| | 3 | Pledges and grants receivable, net | | 3 | |
| | 4 | Accounts receivable, net | 459,052. | 4 | 396,681. |
| | 5 | Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, | | | |
| | | trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% | | | |
| | | controlled entity or family member of any of these persons | | 5 | |
| | 6 | Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined | | | |
| | | under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) | | 6 | |
| ts | 7 | Notes and loans receivable, net | | 7 | |
| Assets | 8 | Inventories for sale or use | | 8 | |
| Ä | 9 | Prepaid expenses and deferred charges | 51,489. | 9 | 86,184. |
| | 10a | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other | | | |
| | | basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a 2,549,605. | | | |
| | b | Less: accumulated depreciation 10b 1,669,682. | 608,859. | 10c | 879,923. |
| | 11 | Investments - publicly traded securities | 1,863,954. | 11 | 2,002,452. |
| | 12 | Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 | | 12 | |
| | 13 | Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11 | | 13 | |
| | 14 | Intangible assets | | 14 | |
| | 15 | Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 | 0. | 15 | 441,156. |
| | 16 | Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) | 3,517,549. | 16 | 4,206,203. |
| | 17 | Accounts payable and accrued expenses | 175,657. | 17 | 222,181. |
| | 18 | Grants payable | | 18 | |
| | 19 | Deferred revenue | | 19 | |
| | 20 | Tax-exempt bond liabilities | | 20 | |
| | 21 | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D | | 21 | |
| es | 22 | Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, | | | |
| Liabilities | | trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% | | | |
| iab | | controlled entity or family member of any of these persons | 4 = 0 | 22 | |
| _ | 23 | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties | 150,000. | 23 | 150,000. |
| j | 24 | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties | | 24 | |
| | 25 | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third | | | |
| | | parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X | | | 450 240 |
| | 00 | of Schedule D | 0. | 25 | 452,310. |
| - | 26 | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 | 325,657. | 26 | 824,491. |
| S | | Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here | , | | |
| nce | 07 | and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. Net assets without donor restrictions | 3,188,109. | | 3,373,918. |
| ala | 27 28 | *************************************** | 3,783. | 27 | 7,794. |
| | | Net assets with donor restrictions Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here | ۵,70۵۰ | 28 | 1,134. |
| 튑 | | and complete lines 29 through 33. | | | |
| ö | | Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds | | 00 | , |
| ets | | | | 29 | |
| 155 | | Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds | | 30 | |
| ايد | | | 3,191,892. | 31 | 3,381,712. |
| | 33 | Total net assets or fund balances Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances | 3,517,549. | 32 | 4,206,203. |
| | JJ | Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances | J, J11, J4J. | 33 | 4,200,203. |

Form **990** (2022)

b If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit

or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits

Form 990 (2022)

SCHEDULE A

(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, 04-2441728 Part I Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) 1 A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).) 2 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). 4 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, 5 An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv), (Complete Part II.) 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) 8 A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12q. ____ Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V. Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type II, Type III, functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. f Enter the number of supported organizations g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (iv) is the organization listed (i) Name of supported (iii) Type of organization (v) Amount of monetary (vi) Amount of other in your governing document (described on lines 1-10 organization support (see instructions) support (see instructions) Yes above (see instructions))

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022 OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, INC. 04-2441

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

| (Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization | ation failed to qualify | Inder Part III. If the organization |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | ation ranca to quality t | muer rantini. In the organization |
| fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.) | | |

| Se | ection A. Public Support | | | | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------|
| Ca | endar year (or fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2018 | (b) 2019 | (c) 2020 | (d) 2021 | (e) 2022 | (f) Total |
| | Gifts, grants, contributions, and | | 15/2515 | 10, 2020 | (4) 2021 | (C) 2022 | (i) rotai |
| | membership fees received. (Do not | | | | | | |
| | include any "unusual grants.") | 918,854. | 899,320. | 281,811. | 500,036. | 488,978. | 3088999. |
| 2 | Tax revenues levied for the organ- | | | | | | |
| | ization's benefit and either paid to | | | | | | |
| | or expended on its behalf | | | | | | |
| 3 | The value of services or facilities | | | | | | |
| | furnished by a governmental unit to | | | | | | |
| | the organization without charge | | | | | | |
| 4 | Total. Add lines 1 through 3 | 918,854. | 899,320. | 281,811. | 500,036. | 488,978. | 3088999. |
| 5 | The portion of total contributions | | | | | · | |
| | by each person (other than a | | | | | | |
| | governmental unit or publicly | | | | | | |
| | supported organization) included | | | | | | |
| | on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the | ŀ | | | | | |
| | amount shown on line 11, | | | | | | |
| | column (f) | | | | | | |
| | Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4. | | | | | | 3088999. |
| Se | ction B. Total Support | | | | | | |
| | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2018 | (b) 2019 | (c) 2020 | (d) 2021 | (e) 2022 | (f) Total |
| | Amounts from line 4 | 918,854. | 899,320. | 281,811. | 500,036. | 488,978. | 3088999. |
| 8 | Gross income from interest, | | | | | | |
| | dividends, payments received on | | | | | | |
| | securities loans, rents, royalties, | | | | | | |
| | and income from similar sources | 90,243. | 98,381. | 83,126. | 56,830. | 83,575. | 412,155. |
| 9 | Net income from unrelated business | | | | | | |
| | activities, whether or not the | | | | | | |
| | business is regularly carried on | | | | | | |
| 10 | Other income. Do not include gain | | | | | | |
| | or loss from the sale of capital | | | | | | |
| | assets (Explain in Part VI.) | 557. | 13,260. | 497,608. | | | 511,425. |
| | Total support. Add lines 7 through 10 | | | | | | 4012579. |
| | Gross receipts from related activities, | , | * *************** | | | 12 | |
| 13 | First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the | e organization's firs | st, second, third, fo | ourth, or fifth tax ye | ear as a section 50 | 01(c)(3) | |
| | organization, check this box and stop | | | | | | |
| | tion C. Computation of Public | | | | | | |
| 14 | Public support percentage for 2022 (lin | ne 6, column (f), div | ided by line 11, co | olumn (f)) | | 14 | 76.98 % |
| 15 | Public support percentage from 2021 | Schedule A, Part II | , line 14 | | | 15 | 80.20 % |
| 16a | 33 1/3% support test - 2022. If the or | ganization did not | check the box on | line 13, and line 1 | 4 is 33 1/3% or mo | ore, check this box | and |
| | stop here. The organization qualifies a | s a publicly suppo | rted organization | *************************************** | *************************************** | | X |
| D : | 33 1/3% support test - 2021. If the or | ganization did not | check a box on lir | ne 13 or 16a, and li | ine 15 is 33 1/3% (| or more, check this | box |
| | and stop here. The organization qualif | ies as a publicly su | pported organizat | ion | | | L |
| | 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - | | | | | | |
| | and if the organization meets the facts- | | | | | I how the organiza | tion |
| | neets the facts-and-circumstances tes | | | | | | |
| | 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - | | | | | | 0% or |
| | nore, and if the organization meets the | | | | | | |
| | organization meets the facts-and-circum | | | | | | |
| 10 F | Private foundation. If the organization | aid not check a bo | ox on line 13, 16a, | 16b, 17a, or 17b, | check this box an | d see instructions | |

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022 OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, I Part III | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Section A. Public Support | below, picase com | DICKET BITTIL | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|--|--|
| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2018 | (b) 2019 | (c) 2020 | (d) 2021 | (e) 2022 | (f) Total | | |
| 1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and | | (5) 23 (5) | 10, 2020 | (4) 2021 | (6) 2022 | (i) Totas | | |
| membership fees received. (Do not | | | | | | | | |
| include any "unusual grants.") | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Gross receipts from admissions, | | | | | | | | |
| merchandise sold or services per- | | | | | | | | |
| formed, or facilities furnished in | | | | | | | | |
| any activity that is related to the | | | | | | | | |
| organization's tax-exempt purpose 3 Gross receipts from activities that | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| 3 Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or bus- | | | | | | | | |
| inone timeles eachies EdO | | | | | | | | |
| ************ | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Tax revenues levied for the organ- | | | | | | | | |
| ization's benefit and either paid to | | | | | | | | |
| or expended on its behalf | | | | | | | | |
| 5 The value of services or facilities | | | | | | | | |
| furnished by a governmental unit to | | | | | | | | |
| the organization without charge | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Total. Add lines 1 through 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 7a Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and | | | | | | | | |
| 3 received from disqualified persons | | | | | | | | |
| b Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received | | | | | | | | |
| from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the | | | | | | | | |
| amount on line 13 for the year | | | | | | | | |
| c Add lines 7a and 7b | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) | | | | | | | | |
| Section B. Total Support | | | | | | | | |
| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2018 | (b) 2019 | (c) 2020 | (d) 2021 | (e) 2022 | (f) Total | | |
| 9 Amounts from line 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 10a Gross income from interest, | | | | | | | | |
| dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, | | | | | | | | |
| and income from similar sources | · | | | | | | | |
| b Unrelated business taxable income | | | | | | | | |
| (less section 511 taxes) from businesses | | | | | | | | |
| acquired after June 30, 1975 | | | | | , | | | |
| c Add lines 10a and 10b | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Net income from unrelated business | | | | | | | | |
| activities not included on line 10b, | | | | | | | | |
| whether or not the business is regularly carried on | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Other income. Do not include gain | | | | | | | | |
| or loss from the sale of capital | | | | | | | | |
| assets (Explain in Part VI.) | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 14 First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the check this box and stop here | | | | | | · | | |
| Section C. Computation of Public | Support Per | rentane | | *************************************** | | <u>-</u> | | |
| 15 Public support percentage for 2022 (lin | | | 1 | | 1.0 | | | |
| 16 Public support percentage from 2021 | | | .,, | | 15 | <u>%</u> | | |
| Section D. Computation of Invest | ment Income | Percentage | | ************* | 16 | <u>%</u> | | |
| | | | 40 1 (0) | | | | | |
| 18 Investment income percentage for 202 | 17Investment income percentage for 2022 (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f))17%18Investment income percentage from 2021 Schedule A, Part III, line 1718% | | | | | | | |
| | 18 Investment income percentage from 2021 Schedule A, Part III, line 17 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | is not | | |
| more than 33 1/3%, check this box and | | | | | | LJ | | |
| b 33 1/3% support tests - 2021. If the c | | | | | | | | |
| line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, chec | | | | | | | | |
| Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions | | | | | | | | |

232023 12-09-22

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022

36 11

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain,
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- 3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.
- b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- 4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.
- b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- b Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes." provide detail in Part VI.
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes." answer line 10b below.
 - b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

| | | Yes | <u> </u> | NO |
|-----|---|-----|----------|----|
| | | | | |
| 1 | | | - | |
| } | - | | _ | |
| | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | _ | |
| | | | | |
| 3a | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 3b | _ | | | |
| | 4 | | 1 | |
| 3c | + | | + | |
| 4- | + | | + | |
| 4a | + | | + | |
| | | | | |
| 4b | † | | 1 | |
| | 1 | | Ť | |
| | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | |
| 4c | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | | |
| [| | | | |
| | | | | |
| 5a | + | | t | |
| | T | | Ť | |
| 5b | I | | I | |
| 5c | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | | |
| ļ | | | | İ |
| | | | |] |
| 6 | ╁ | | t | |
| | t | | t | |
| | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| | L | | | |
| 8 | L | | | |
| | | | | |
| | H | | ŀ | |
| 9a | - | | + | |
| 9b | - | | H | |
| 30 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 9c | T | | | |
| | Γ | | | |
| | L | | L | |
| 10a | Ĺ | | Ĺ | |
| | L | | L | |
| 10b | | | L | |

| 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a | |
|--|------|
| 11 Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? A person who directly or inforcity controls, either actions or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization? 11b | s No |
| 11s below, the governing body of a supported organization? b A family member of a person described on line 11a above? c A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? details in Pert VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustes at all times during the tax year? If No. I describe in Pert VI how the supported organization's officers, directors, or trustes at all times during the tax year? 1 Did the organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or souther. If the organization describes a supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or souther. If the organization are supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or souther. If the organization is emported organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supporting organization organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supporting organization. Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supporting Organizations. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations. 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization are same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization's supported organization or a management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization or so were made or the describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governi | |
| b A family member of a person described on line 11a above? c A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Pert VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No." describe in Part VI how the supported organizations and what conditions or satirbilism, if the properties organization and what conditions or satirbilism, if the organization of organization and what conditions or satirbilism, if the organization there is apported organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the tax year all ocated among the supported organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the riban the supported organization of powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization of the supporting Organization. Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organizations. 1 Were a majority of the organization's supported organization organization organization's supported organizations. 2 Described organization organization's supported organization organization's activation organization organization organization's supported organization organization organization or the organization or the organization or the organization or the organization organization suppo | |
| c A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at littines during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively aperated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or memore officers, directors, or trustees are allocated among the supported organization and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 1 Did the organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization set for the benefit of any supported organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations. 3 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's supported organization (s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or remanagement of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organizations are supported organizations. 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed organization's have a significant voice int | |
| Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations | |
| Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations | |
| 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Pert VI how the supported organization (sections) or granted organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization of providing the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization (section C. Type II Supporting Organization. Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supported organization and the purposes of the supported organization and the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed this supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed this supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed this supported organizations because the supported organizations and the properties of the organization support organization supported organizations are trently filed as of the date of notification, and (ill) copies of the organization supported organization supported organization supported organization supported organization supported organization supported organization supported organization supported organization supported organization supported organ | |
| 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directore, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 1 Did the organization send that conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization's that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations 2 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Yes 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax pears that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization for the supported organization for the controlled or managed the supported organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization provide to each of its supported organization, and (iii) copies of the organization provide to each of its supported organization, organization, organization, and (iii) copies of the organization was respected organization, and (iii) copies of the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported or | |
| more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees all tilmes during the tax yea? If "In", o' describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization of the trust has supported organization operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization of the trust has supported organization (s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization of the supporting organization. 2 Did the organization operated supporting organization. 3 Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. 5 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 5 Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) repose of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's effects, or trustees either (i) appointed organization, and (iii) repose of the organization's powering documents in effect on the date of notif | s No |
| more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," obscribe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization sand what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 3 Did the organization's purported organization of the than the supported organization of the than the supported organization of the trust organization in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations. 5 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the supported organization's in the same persons that controlled or managed the supporting Organization's was expected in the same persons that controlled or managed the supporting Organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a vortine organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) apportined organization (ii) copies of the organization organization organization's organization organi | |
| effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supporting the tax year. 2 Did the organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization (s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization (s) that operated, 2 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the suspondent organization(s). 2 Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 2 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 3 In Part VI how you supported a governmental entity. See instructions. 4 Did substantially all of the organization was responsive to those supported organizations are purposes of the organization supported a governmental | |
| organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization (s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. 2 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or managed the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's organization and the same persons that controlled or managed the support organization's provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently field as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization or the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's provided organization's supported organization's inth | |
| supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the heundrous organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. 2 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or managed the suspporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the suspported organization(s). 2 Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization have a significant voice in the organization the sustement policies and in directing the use of the organization is supported organization was a significant voice in the organization was responsive of the organization and the companization's supported organization's supported organization's supported organization's supported organization's activities during the tax year fir | |
| 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization(s) that operated, supporting such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supporting organizations Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Yes 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting Organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization provided to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's operanization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's provided organization's electors in the organization's provided organization's provided organization's electors in the organization's linestored organization's supported organization's lave a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's lave a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's lave a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's lave and the organization is investment policies and in directing the use of the organiza | |
| Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supporting organizations Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's as supported organization supported organization's usupported organization's played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the yea | |
| Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supporting Organizations Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's have a significant voice in the organization's Investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's played in this regard. 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 3 Different and the policies constituted substantially all of the organization was responsive? If Yes, "describe in Part VI in we you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 4 Part VI in which the organization was responsive to tho | |
| Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Yes | |
| 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization and close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizationshave a significant voice in the organization's invostment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 3 Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive | |
| 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? [f "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations have a significant volce in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant volce in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 1 The organization was responsive to those supported organization, and how the organization here purposes | |
| or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizationship. 2 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization that the organization played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Camplete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2 and 2b below. b The organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all o | s No |
| or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization or (ii) escribed on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant volce in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2 and 2b below. b Did the constituted substantially all of its activities directly further the exempt purposes, how the organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsi | |
| The supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations Yes | |
| Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations Yes Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). A ctivities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization sand explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization sand explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization's supported organization's supported organization's involvement, one | |
| Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 2 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2 and 2b below. c The organization supported organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization i | |
| Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 2 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities responsive to those supported organiz | |
| organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 2 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitutes activities that, but for the org | s No |
| year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's Investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). Difference organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations are supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities describe | Ì |
| organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. b Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) | |
| Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's invosement policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly further their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | - |
| the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's invostment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 | |
| Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 | |
| 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a | i |
| The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. 2a b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | 1 |
| the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. 2a b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | s No |
| those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | |
| b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | + |
| one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in | + |
| · | |
| Part VI the reasons for the excentration is need to be the summer of a summer of a summer of a summer of the summe | |
| Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement 2b | + |
| these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. | + |
| a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or | |
| trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI. | + |
| b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each | |
| of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard. 3b | |

8

1

2

3

4

5

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022

Current Year

___ Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see

8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)

Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)

3 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)

6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to

emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).

Section C - Distributable Amount

4 Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.

instructions).

Income tax imposed in prior year

Enter 0.85 of line 1.

2

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022

e Excess from 2022

15100515 161775 OPPODMINITHING

| Schedule A (Form 990) 2022 OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, INC. | 04-2441728 Page 8 |
|---|---|
| Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any addition | and 2; Part IV, Section C, L Section B. line 1e: Part V. |
| (See instructions.) | |
| SCHEDULE A, PART II, LINE 10, EXPLANATION FOR OTHER INCOME: | |
| OTHER INCOME | |
| 2018 AMOUNT: \$ 557. | |
| 2019 AMOUNT: \$ 13,260. | |
| | |
| PPP LOAN FORGIVENESS | |
| 2020 AMOUNT: \$ 373,832. | |
| | |
| EMPLOYEE RETENTION TAX CREDIT | |
| 2020 AMOUNT: \$ 123,776. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | · |
| · | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

SCHEDULE D

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

(Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Inspection

Name of the organization

OPPORTUNITUIES FOR INCLUSION

Employer identification number 04-2441728

| Pa | organizations Maintaining Donor Advise organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lin | d Funds or Other Similar Funds | or Accounts. Complete if the |
|-------------|---|---|--|
| | organization answered Tes On Form 990, Part IV, III | (a) Donor advised funds | (h) Funda and other accounts |
| 1 | Total number at and of user | (a) Donor advised funds | (b) Funds and other accounts |
| 2 | Total number at end of year | | |
| 3 | Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) | | |
| 4 | Aggregate value of grants from (during year) | | ARMARAMAN ARMAN WATER ARMAN AR |
| 5 | Aggregate value at end of year | | |
| J | Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in v | _ | |
| 6 | are the organization's property, subject to the organization's | | |
| 0 | Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor a | | • |
| | for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or impermissible private benefit? | | |
| Pa | irt II Conservation Easements. Complete if the org | repiration annual Was to Farm 200 F | Yes No |
| 1 | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization | | artiv, line /. |
| | Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreat | | a historically important land area |
| | Protection of natural habitat | | a historically important land area a certified historic structure |
| | Preservation of open space | Preservation of | a certified historic structure |
| 2 | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualifi | ind conservation contribution in the form | of a concentration assembnt on the last |
| - | day of the tax year. | led conservation contribution in the torm of | Held at the End of the Tax Year |
| а | Total number of conservation easements | | |
| b | | | 1 1 |
| G | Number of conservation easements on a certified historic stru | | |
| d | | | 20 |
| | historic structure listed in the National Register | | 2d |
| 3 | Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, rele | | |
| | year | ,g, | |
| 4 | Number of states where property subject to conservation easi | ement is located | |
| 5 | Does the organization have a written policy regarding the period | | |
| | violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it | holds? | Yes No |
| 6 | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, h | | |
| | | | |
| 7 | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handle | ing of violations, and enforcing conservati | ion easements during the year |
| | | | |
| 8 | Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above | • | |
| | and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? | | |
| 9 | In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation | · | |
| | balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnot | ote to the organization's financial stateme | nts that describes the |
| Day | organization's accounting for conservation easements. t III Organizations Maintaining Collections of | Art Historical Transvers or Oth | av Cimilav Assats |
| T at | | | ier Similar Assets. |
| 4 - | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 9 | | |
| па | If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958 | | |
| | of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for publi | | • |
| | service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its finance | | |
| | If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958 | · | |
| | art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public e | exhibition, education, or research in further | erance of public service, |
| | provide the following amounts relating to these items: | | A |
| | (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 | | |
| | | | |
| | If the organization received or held works of art, historical treas | | gain, provide |
| | the following amounts required to be reported under FASB AS | | Ф |
| | Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 | ······································ | Ф |

15100515 161775 ADDADMINITHTEG

| - | hedule D (Form 990) 2022 OPPORTU | JNITIES FOR | IN | CLUSION | , INC. | | | 04 - 24 | 4172 | . 8 F | age 2 |
|--------|---|-------------------------|---|---|---------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------|--------|----------------|
| P | art III Organizations Maintaining (| Collections of A | rt, Hi | istorical Tr | easures, d | or Other | Simila | r Asset | s (cont | inued) |) |
| 3 | Using the organization's acquisition, access | sion, and other record | ds, ch | eck any of the | following the | at make sig | gnificant (| use of its | | | |
| | collection items (check all that apply): | | | | | | | | | | |
| | a Public exhibition | (| d 🗀 | Loan or exc | change prog | ram | | | | | |
| | b Scholarly research | • | e [| Other | | | | | | | |
| | c Preservation for future generations | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | or and or an analysis of the | collections and explai | n how | v they further t | he organizat | ion's exem | pt purpos | se in Part | XIII. | | |
| 5 | and four fire the organization conoic | or receive donations | of art, | , historical trea | sures, or oth | ner similar a | assets | | | | |
| | to be sold to raise funds rather than to be m | aintained as part of t | he or | ganization's co | ollection? . | | ****** | | Yes | | No |
| Pa | art IV Escrow and Custodial Arran | igements. Compl | ete if | the organization | on answered | "Yes" on F | Form 990 | , Part IV, | line 9, o | r | |
| | reported an amount on Form 990, Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custod | | | | | | | | - | | _ |
| | on Form 990, Part X? | | | | | | | L | Yes | | _ No |
| Ł | o If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII | and complete the fo | llowin | ig table: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Amour | nt | |
| (| | | | • | | | 1c | | | | |
| C | Additions during the year | | | •••••• | | | 1d | | | | |
| 6 | Distributions during the year | •••••• | | ····· | | | 1e | | | | |
| f | Ending balance | | • | | | | 1f | | | | |
| | Did the organization include an amount on F | | | | | | y? | | Yes | | _ No |
| Pa | o If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. | Check here if the ex | plana | tion has been | provided on | Part XIII | | | | | |
| | rt V Endowment Funds. Complete | | | | | | | ht- | () = | | - l l. |
| 4. | Paginning of year halance | (a) Current year | (0 |) Prior year | (c) Two year | ars back (| a) milee y | ears back | (e) Fou | | |
| | Beginning of year balance | | | | | | | | | 10, | ,000. |
| | Contributions | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net investment earnings, gains, and losses Grants or scholarships | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other expenditures for facilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| C | and programs | 1 | | | | ļ | | | 1 | 1.0 | 000 |
| f | Administrative expenses | | | | | | | | | | ,000. |
| g | | | | | | | | | <u></u> | | |
| 2 | Provide the estimated percentage of the curr | ent year end halance | /line | 1g column (a) |) held as: | | | | | | |
| _ a | Board designated or quasi-endowment | | % | rg, column (a) | neid as. | | | | | | |
| b | Permanent endowment | % | | | | | | | | | |
| С | | <u></u> /3 % | | | | | | | | | |
| | The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c show | | | | | | | | | | |
| За | Are there endowment funds not in the posses | | tion th | hat are held an | nd administe | red for the | | | | | |
| | organization by: | 3 | | | | | | | | Yes | No |
| | (i) Unrelated organizations | | | | | | | | 3a(i) | | |
| | (ii) Related organizations | | | ************ | | *************************************** | | | 3a(ii) | | |
| b | If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organization | tions listed as require | ed on | Schedule R? | | | | | 3b | | |
| 4 | Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the | | | | | | | | | | |
| Par | t VI Land, Buildings, and Equipme | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Complete if the organization answered | l "Yes" on Form 990, | Part | IV, line 11a. S | ee Form 990 | , Part X, lin | ne 10. | | | | |
| | Description of property | (a) Cost or ot | her | (b) Cost | or other | (c) Acc | umulated | t | (d) Bool | k valu | е |
| | | basis (investm | ent) | basis (| | depre | eciation | | | | |
| | Land | | | | 4,559. | | | | | 4,5 | |
| b | Buildings | | | | 0,090. | | 70,67 | | | 9,4: | |
| | Leasehold improvements | | | | 2,466. | | 24,90 | | | 7,55 | |
| | Equipment | | | 582 | 2,490. | 47 | 74,10 | 0. | 108 | 3,39 | 30. |
| | Other | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-4- | Add lines to through to so so so | 15 000 5 11 | | dem t et | | | | 1 | 077 | 0 0 | 13 |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

| Schedule D (Form 990) 2022 OPPORTUNITI | ES FOR INCLUS | ION, INC. | 04-2441728 Page |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Part VII Investments - Other Securities. | on Farm 000 Day 150 T | 441 O E | |
| Complete if the organization answered "Yes" (a) Description of security or category (including name of security) | (b) Book value | | |
| (1) Financial derivatives | (b) Book value | (c) Method of Valuation: C | ost or end-of-year market value |
| | , | | |
| (2) Closely held equity interests (3) Other | | | |
| (A) | | | |
| (B) | | | |
| (C) | | | |
| (D) | | | |
| (E) | | | |
| (F) | | | |
| (G) | | | |
| (H) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) | | | |
| Part VIII Investments - Program Related. | | | |
| Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o | n Form 990, Part IV, line | 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line | 13. |
| (a) Description of investment | (b) Book value | | ost or end-of-year market value |
| (1) | | | |
| (2) | | | |
| (3) | | | |
| (4) | | | |
| (5) | | | |
| (6) | | | |
| (7) | | | |
| (8) | | | |
| (9) | | | |
| Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) | | | |
| Part IX Other Assets. | | | |
| Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or | | 1d. See Form 990, Part X, line | |
| | escription | | (b) Book value |
| | | | 441,156. |
| (2) | | | |
| (4) | | | |
| (5) | | | |
| (6) | | | |
| (7) | | | |
| (8) | | | |
| (9) | | | |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 1 | <i>E</i> 1 | | 441,156. |
| Part X Other Liabilities. | 0./ | *************************************** | 441,150. |
| Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on | Form 990. Part IV. line 1 | ie or 11f See Form 990 Part X | line 25 |
| (a) Description of liability | | 10 01 111 000 10111 000, 1 (11) | (b) Book value |
| (1) Federal income taxes | | | (B) Dook value |
| (2) CURRENT & LONG TERM LEASE | | | |
| (3) LIABILITIES | | | 452,310. |
| (4) | | | 432,310. |
| (5) | | | |
| (6) | | | |
| (7) | | | |
| (8) | | | |
| (9) | | | |
| otal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25 | | | 452,310. |
| The state of the s | /-/ | | = 32,310. |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

X

Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

24

TNC

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

232054 09-01-22

| Schedule D (Form 990) 2022 Part XIII Supplemental Info | OPPORTUNITIES | FOR | INCLUSION, | INC. | 04-2441728 F | Page 5 |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|------------|------|--------------|--------|
| rait Aiii Supplemental Info | ormation (continued) | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| - Indiana | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| • | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | - | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | the state of the s | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | _ | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE G (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

| Name of the organization | FETTS TOD | | | | | | entification numbe |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------|---|
| Part I Fundraising Activities. C | TTIES FOR INCLUS | TON, | IN | С. | | 04-2441 | |
| Part I Fundraising Activities. C required to complete this part. | omplete if the organization ans | wered "\ | res" o | n Form 990, Part IV, | line 17 | '. Form 990-E2 | Z filers are not |
| 1 Indicate whether the organization raised | funds through any of the follow | vina acti | vities | Check all that apply | | | |
| a Mail solicitations | | | | oneok all triat apply. Jovernment grants | , | | |
| b Internet and email solicitations | | | | mment grants | | | |
| c Phone solicitations | | ial fundr | | | | | |
| d In-person solicitations | | | | | | | |
| 2 a Did the organization have a written or o | ral agreement with any individu | al (includ | ding o | fficers, directors, trus | stees, | or | |
| key employees listed in Form 990, Part | VII) or entity in connection with | professi | ional f | undraising services? | | Yes | |
| b if "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individu | als or entities (fundraisers) pur | suant to | agree | ments under which t | he fun | draiser is to be | Э |
| compensated at least \$5,000 by the org | ranization. | | | | | | |
| | | (iii) | Did | | (v) A | Amount paid | |
| (i) Name and address of individual | (ii) Activity | fund have c | Did raiser ustody | (iv) Gross receipts | to (o | Amount paid r retained by) | (vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) |
| or entity (fundraiser) | | ar car | ntrol of utions? | from activity | liste | undraiser ed in col. (i) | organization |
| | | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | 100 | 140 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| tal | | | | | | | |
| List all states in which the organization is | registered or licensed to solicit | contribu | itions | or has been notified | it is ex | empt from reg | jistration |
| or licensing. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| A For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, s | ee the Instructions for Form | 990 or 9 | 90-EZ | , | | Schedule | G (Form 990) 2022 |

Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000. (a) Event #1 (b) Event #2 (c) Other events (d) Total events PANCAKE FUNDRAISING NONE (add col. (a) through HARVEST SALES col. (c)) (event type) (event type) (total number) Revenue 1 Gross receipts 44,170. 214. 44,384. 2 Less: Contributions 44,170. 214. 44,384. 3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) 4 Cash prizes Noncash prizes 130. 130. Direct Expenses Rent/facility costs 1,000. 1,000. Food and beverages 1,925. 8 Entertainment 1,925. 9 Other direct expenses 545. 545. 10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) 3,600. 11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) -3,600Part III | Gaming. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a. (b) Pull tabs/instant (d) Total gaming (add (a) Bingo (c) Other gaming bingo/progressive bingo col. (a) through col. (c)) Gross revenue 2 Cash prizes Expenses 3 Noncash prizes Rent/facility costs Other direct expenses Yes Yes Yes 6 Volunteer labor 7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) 8 Net gaming income summary, Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) 9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? b If "No," explain: 10a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year? b If "Yes," explain: 232082 10-27-22 Schedule G (Form 990) 2022

| Sc | hedule G (Form 990) 2022 OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, INC. 04- | -2441728 | Page 3 |
|-----|--|--------------------|---------|
| 11 | Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? | | ☐ No |
| 12 | Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed | | |
| | to administer charitable gaming? | Yes | ☐ No |
| 13 | | | |
| i | a The organization's facility | 13a | 9 |
| i | b An outside facility | 13b | 9 |
| 14 | Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records: | 1001 | |
| | property and anguination of gamma, openial overlap pooled and records. | | |
| | Name | | |
| | | | |
| | Address | | |
| | | | |
| 15a | a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? | Yes | ☐ No |
| | | | |
| b | olf "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization \$ and the amount | | |
| | of gaming revenue retained by the third party \$ | | |
| c | If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party: | | |
| | | | |
| | Name | | |
| | | | |
| | Address | | |
| | | | |
| 16 | Gaming manager information: | | |
| | | | |
| | Name | | |
| | | | |
| | Gaming manager compensation \$ | | |
| | Decadellar of any face and a second of the s | | |
| | Description of services provided | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Director/officer Employee Independent contractor | | |
| | Director/officer Employee Independent contractor | | |
| 17 | Mandatory distributions: | | |
| | Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to | | |
| | patents than at the second of | Yes | ☐ No |
| | Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the | La res | 140 |
| | organization's own exempt activities during the tax year \$ | | |
| Par | TIV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part I. | art III lines 9 91 | 10h |
| | 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions. | | 3, 100, |
| - | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | - | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| Schedule C | (Form 990) | OPPORTUNITIES | FOR | INCLUSION, | INC. | 04-2441728 Page 4 |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|---|------|-------------------|
| Part IV | Supplemental Inf | OPPORTUNITIES formation (continued) | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | *************************************** | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | - | | |
| | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE J (Form 990)

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.
Attach to Form 990.
Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, INC

Employer identification number 04-2441728

| F | Part I Questions Regarding Compensation | II / 21 | | |
|---|--|----------------|------|--------------|
| | | | Yes | No |
| 1 | a Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, | | 1.44 | |
| | Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items. | | | |
| | First-class or charter travel Housing allowance or residence for personal use | | | |
| | Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence | | | |
| | Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees | | İ | |
| | Discretionary spending account Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef) | | | |
| | | | | |
| - | If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or | | | |
| | reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain | 1b | | |
| 2 | | 1.5 | | |
| | trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a? | 2 | | |
| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | |
| 3 | Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's | | | |
| | CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to | | | |
| | establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III. | | | |
| | X Compensation committee Written employment contract | | | |
| | Independent compensation consultant X Compensation survey or study | | | |
| | Form 990 of other organizations X Approval by the board or compensation committee | | | |
| | Approval by the board of compensation committee | | | |
| 4 | During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing | | | 1 |
| · | organization or a related organization: | | İ | |
| а | People of a supremental state of the state o | 4- | | X |
| | Participate in as social programment from a supplication of the last of the la | 4a | | X |
| | Destinate in account of the second of the se | 4b | | X |
| Ū | If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III. | 4c | | |
| | The state of the state persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III. | | | |
| | Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9. | | | |
| 5 | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation | | } | |
| | contingent on the revenues of: | | | |
| а | The organization? | 5a | | X |
| | Any related organization? | 5b | | X |
| | If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III. | 36 | | -22 |
| 6 | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation | | - | |
| | contingent on the net earnings of: | | 1 | |
| а | The organization? | 6a | | X |
| | | 6b | | X |
| _ | Any related organization? If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III. | 00 | | 22 |
| 7 | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments | | | |
| - | not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III | - | | X |
| 8 | Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the | 7 | | |
| _ | initial contract exception described in Descriptions continue 52 4058 4/2/20 K IV/ II - 1 Description | | | |
| 9 | f "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in | 8 | | ^ |
| _ | Regulations section 53 4059 6(a)2 | | | |

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2022

Schedule J (Form 990) 2022

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii).

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

| | | (B) Breakdown of W | 7-2 and/or 1099-MISC | and/or 1099-NEC | (C) Retirement and | oldoveten (O) | (m) T-4-1 (m) | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | compensation | | other deferred | benefits | (E) rotal or columns (BVI)-(D) | (F) Compensation |
| (A) Name and Title | | (i) Base compensation | (ii) Bonus & incentive compensation | (iii) Other reportable compensation | compensation | | | reported as deferred on prior Form 990 |
| (1) GABRIEL VONLEH | ε | 159,885. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.023. | 191 908 | |
| CEO | | 0 | 0. | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | | • |
| | Ξ | | | | | | | 0 |
| | ≘ | | | | | | | |
| | Ξ | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |
| | (3) | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | (E) | | | | | | | |
| | ε | | | | | | | |
| | ⊞ | | | | | | | |
| | Ξ | | | | | | | |
| | Ξ | | | | | | | |
| | ε | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | ₿ | | | | | | | |
| | Ξ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Ξ | | | | | | | |
| | ≘ | | | | | | | The state of the s |
| | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| | ε | | | | | | | |
| | (1) | | | | | | | 14 min |
| | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |
| | Ξ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Ξ | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |

Schedule J (Form 990) 2022

| Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information |
|---|
| |
| |
| PART I, LINE 3: |
| |
| AN AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE BOD, TO INCLUDE THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY |
| PERFORMS DUE DILLIGENCE IN THE FORM OF COMPENSATION SURVEYS FOR LIKE-KIND |

| N JOB | ND BUDGETARY | |
|---|--|-----------------|
| THE COMPENSATION OF THESE POSITIONS IS ESTABLISHED BASED ON JOB | RESPONSIBILITIES OF LIKE-KIND ORGANIZATIONS, PERFORMANCE AND BUDGETARY | CONSIDERATIONS. |

ORGANIZATIONS, PERFORMANCE OF THE CEO AND BUDGET CONSIDERATIONS TO

DETERMINE THE ANNUAL COMPENSATION OF THE CEO.

232113 10-18-22

32

SCHEDULE O

(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ, Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, INC.

Employer identification number 04-2441728

| FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D, OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES: |
|---|
| OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES: |
| |
| GUIDDODE GEDVITGEG |
| SUPPORT SERVICES - THIS PROGRAM ORGANIZES COMMUNITY BASED AND INHOUSE |
| ACTIVITIES FOR ADULTS, ADOLESCENTS AND CHILDREN IN THE COMMUNITY AND |
| FOR AGENCY PARTICIPANTS. AGENCY PARTICIPANTS AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS |
| JOIN TOGETHER TO LEARN TO MAKE AND INFLUENCE BETTER CHOICES IN THEIR |
| LIVES . |
| |
| SCHOOL TO WORK TRANSITIONS - SCHOOL TO WORK TRANSITIONS IS A HIGHLY |
| INCLUSIVE PROGRAM WHICH IS DESIGNED TO TRANSITION STUDENTS WITH |
| LEARNING CHALLENGES FROM SCHOOL TO WORK AND ADULT LIFE. THIS PROGRAM |
| PROVIDES STUDENTS WITH OPPORTUNITIES FOR SOCIAL INCLUSION, CHOICE, |
| GREATER INDEPENDENCE/RESPONSIBILITY AND THE REWARD OF EARNING A |
| PAYCHECK. |
| |
| COMMUNITY BASED DAY SUPPORTS (CBDS) PROGRAM - CBDS PROVIDES EACH PERSON |
| THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE A PERSONALIZED AND FLEXIBLE SCHEDULE OF |
| THERAPEUTIC AND EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMING COMBINED WITH COMMUNITY ACCESS |
| INTEGRATION, SOCIAL INCLUSION, LEISURE/RECREATION ACTIVITIES AND |
| OLUNTEER ACTIVITIES IN THE COMMUNITY. THE COMMUNITY BASED DAY SUPPORTS |
| CBDS) PROGRAM PROVIDES EACH PERSON THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE A |
| MEANINGFUL DAY WITH ACTIVITIES OF CHOICE. THIS PROGRAM OFFERS A |
| ERSONALIZED/FLEXIBLE SCHEDULE, ENRICHING COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER |
| PPORTUNITIES, SOCIAL INCLUSION, AS WELL AS LEISURE AND RECREATION |
| CTIVITIES. |
| |

SOCIAL ENTERPRISES - THE LAUNDROMAT OFFERS A PROGRAM WHERE PARTICIPANTS

ARE ABLE TO LEARN AND PRACTICE EVERYDAY LIVING SKILLS SUCH AS

LOADING/UNLOADING MACHINES, COUNTING COINS, INSERTING CORRECT AMOUNTS

OF MONEY INTO MACHINES, FOLDING CLOTHES, SWEEPING FLOORS, WIPING

MACHINES AND GREETING CUSTOMERS.

EXPENSES \$ 68,741. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 600,750.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B:

THE CFO REVIEWS THE FORM 990 AFTER THE PREPARATION BY PROFESSIONAL SERVICES FIRM (NON PROFIT CAPITAL MANAGEMENT LLC).

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:

THE TRUSTEES, DIRECTORS, OFFICERS, AND KEY EMPLOYEES ANNUALLY SIGN THE AGENCY CODE OF ETHICS

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15:

AN AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE BOD, TO INCLUDE THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY

PERFORMS DUE DILLIGENCE IN THE FORM OF COMPENSATION SURVEYS FOR LIKE-KIND

ORGANIZATIONS, PERFORMANCE OF THE CEO AND BUDGET CONSIDERATIONS TO

DETERMINE THE ANNUAL COMPENSATION OF THE CEO.

THE COMPENSATION OF THESE POSITIONS IS ESTABLISHED BASED ON JOB

RESPONSIBILITIES OF LIKE-KIND ORGANIZATIONS, PERFORMANCE AND BUDGETARY

CONSIDERATIONS.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:

GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, FINANACIAL STATEMENTS, AND CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY

| Schedule O (Form 99 Name of the organiza | Page 2 Employer identification number 04-2441728 |
|---|--|
| - UPON REQU | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | , |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundation: Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

► Go to <u>www.irs.gov/Form990</u> for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury

May the IRS discuss this setuen with the access to

| | mai Revenue Ser | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| | | 21 calendar year, or tax year b | eginning 07-01-2021 , and en | ding 06-30-202 | .2 | 1 | | |
| Ē | Check if applic Address chan | aule: | SION INC | | | D Employe | er identi | ification number |
| | Name change | | | | | 04-244 | 1728 | |
| , | Initial return | Doing business as | | | | Ì | | |
| re | turn/terminated | | | -1 | | E Telephone | number | г |
| £ | Amended retu Application pe | EC CHICATHUM ATTENDED | box If mail is not delivered to street ac | ddress) Room/su | ite | | | |
| <u>`-</u> | , , | | ce, country, and ZIP or foreign postal | sada | | (781) 8 | 99-13 | 44 |
| | | WALTHAM, MA 02453 | co, country, and zer or foreign postar | code | | G Gross rec | eipts \$ 4 | ,014,129 |
| | | F Name and address of | principal officer: | | H(a) Is this | s a group re | turn for | |
| | | GABRIEL M VONLEH 56 CHESTNUT STREET | - | | subor | dinates? | | Yes V No |
| | | WALTHAM, MA 02453 | | · | H(b) Are a include | ll subordina | ces | Yes No |
| I | Fax-exempt s | tatus: 501(c)(3) 501(c) (|) 4 (insert no.) | 527 | | | ist. Se | e instructions. |
| | | www.oppsforinclusion | | | H(c) Group | exemption | numbe | r≯ |
| K Fo | rm of organiz | zation: Corporation Trust | Association Other | | L Year of forma | | M State | of legal domicile: |
| | Part I S | Summary | | | | | | |
| | | | mission or most significant activ | .147 | | | | |
| en: | PROV | /IDE EDUCATIONAL, EMPLO | YMENT TRAINING & EMPLOY | MENT SUPPO | RT FOR IND | IVIDUALS \ | NITH I | /DD. |
| Ë | - | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Activities & Governance | 2 Chec | ck this box 🔭 if the organiza | tion discontinued its operations | s or disposed o | f more than | 25% of its n | at acca | te |
| Ü | 3 Num | ber of voting members of the g | overning body (Part VI, line 1a) | | | | 3 | 16 |
| φ? Q? | 4 Num | ber of independent voting mem | bers of the governing body (Pa | rt VI, line 1b) | | | 4 | 15 |
| E E | | | ed in calendar year 2021 (Part | | | | 5 | 6.2 |
| ĘĘ. | | | te if necessary) | | | | 6 | 4 2 |
| 4 | | | om Part VIII, column (C), line 1 | | | | 7a | 0 |
| | b Net i | unrelated business taxable inco | ome from Form 990-T, Part I, li | ine 11 | | | 7b | 0 |
| | | | | | Pric | or Year | | Current Year |
| E | | ributions and grants (Part VIII, | | | | 650,16 | 8 | 500,036 |
| Revenue | | ram service revenue (Part VIII, | | | | 1,424,56 | 5 | 3,457,263 |
| ã | | stment income (Part VIII, colum | | | | 83,12 | 6 | 56,830 |
| | | |), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and | | | 496,38 | | -1,677 |
| | | | 11 (must equal Part VIII, column | | | 2,654,24 | 8 | 4,012,452 |
| | | | art IX, column (A), lines 1-3) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| /0 | | fits paid to or for members (Par | rt IX, column (A), line 4) . . oyee benefits (Part IX, column (| (4) () | , | | 0 | 0 |
| SS SS | | essional fundraising fees (Part I | | (A), lines 5-10 |) | 1,235,27 | 5 | 1,769,281 |
| Expen | | fundraising expenses (Part IX, column | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 五 | | |), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) | | | 4 4 7 7 7 7 4 | | |
| | | | nust equal Part IX, column (A), | | | 1,129,50 | - | 2,012,172 |
| | | nue less expenses. Subtract lir | | line 25) | | 2,364,78 | | 3,781,453 |
| φ. | | , | | | Beginning | 289,46 | T | 230,999 End of Year |
| Net Assets or Fund Balances | | | | | | ear | | |
| Bal | | assets (Part X, line 16) | | | | 3,939,63 | 5 | 3,517,549 |
| # E | | liabilities (Part X, line 26) . | | | | 640,27 | \$ | 325,657 |
| | | ssets or fund balances. Subtra | ct line 21 from line 20 | | | 3,299,36 | 2 | 3,191,892 |
| Pai | | gnature Block | | | | | | |
| ny kn | owledge ar | of perjury, I declare that I have not belief, it is true, correct, and | e examined this return, includir I complete. Declaration of prepa | ng accompanyi arer (other thai | ng schedules 1 officer) is h | and statem ased on all i | ents, a | nd to the best of |
| гера | rer has any | knowledge. | - Piche | | | | | a.on or winch |
| | | nature of officer | | | 2023- Date | 05-12 | | |
| iign Iore | | BRIEL M VONLEH CEO | • | | | | | |
| lere | | e or print name and title | | | | | | |
| | ir | Print/Type preparer's name | Preparer's signature | Date | Ch. 1 | PTI | N | |
| aid | | | | | Check | | 463837 | |
| rep | parer | Firm's name NON PROFIT CAPI | TAL MANAGEMENT LLC | | | EIN > 38-369 | 7447 | |
| • | Only | Firm's address 153 CLINTON RD F | O BOX 211 | | Phone | no. (781) 933 | 1-6726 | |
| - | , | CTENTALS | . | | Filone | | | |

| - | Statement of Program Service Accomplishments |
|---------------------|--|
| +4 | Briefly describe the organization's mission: |
| THE ASSI GRE/ | |
| | |
| 7 | were not listed on |
| w | ficant changes in how it conducts, any program |
| 4 | ts for each of its three largest program services, as meas required to report the amount of grants and allocations vice reported. |
| 4a | (Code:) (Expenses \$ 998,663 including grants of \$) (Revenue \$ 873,212) EMPLOYMENT - EMPLOYMENT SERVICES INCLUDE INDEPENDENT COMMUNITY WORK AT LOCAL BUSINESSES WITH JOB COACHING/SUPPORT, AND GROUP SUPPORTED EMPLOYMENT AT LOCAL UNIVERSITIES. |
| 4 | (Code: DAY HABILITATION - PARTICIPANTS RECEIVE EVALUATIONS FROM THERAPISTS INCLUDING PHYSICAL THERAPY, OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, SPEECH AND LANGUAGE PATHOLOGY, BEHAVIOR AND NUTRITION. THEY ALSO BENEFIT FROM INDIVIDUALIZED INSTRUCTION, STRUCTURE AND A VARIETY OF CHALLENGING ACTIVITIES IN VARIED ENVIRONMENTS. THE PROGRAM IS COMMITTED TO MAXIMIZING CHOICE, DIGNITY, INDEPENDENCE, COMMUNITY INCLUSION, AND OPPORTUNITIES FOR PEOPLE WITH SIGNIFICANT COGNITIVE, PHYSICAL AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES. |
| 24 | (Code: ADULT FAMILY CARE THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES MEDICAID FUNDED TAX FREE FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO FAMILIES CARING FOR THEIR ADOLESCENT/ADULT CHILD WITH INTELLECTUAL AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES AND/OR THE ELDERLY IN THEIR HOMES. |
| | (Code: (Code: (Code: (Code: (Code: (Code: (Code: (Code: (Code: (Code: (Code: (Community and For Agency Participants. Agency Participants and Inhouse activities for Adults, Adolescents and Children in the Community and For Agency Participants. Agency Participants. Agency Participants. Agency Participants. And Community Members. Join Together to Learn to Make and Influence Better Cholices in Their Lives. School to work transitions is a Highly inclusive program which is Designed to Transitions Students with Learning Challenges from School to work and Adult Life. This program provides Students with Learning Challenges from School to work and Adult Life. This program provides Students with Community Based Day Supports (CBDS) Program Programming Combined With Community Access Integration, Social inclusion, Leisure/Recreation Activities and Vollunteer Activities of Choice. This program offers a personalized/Hexible Schedule, Enriching Community to Have a Meaningful Inclusion, As well as Leisure and Practicipants are Agle Machines, Folding Clothes, Sweeping Floors, Wiping Machines and Greeting Customers. |
| 4 d | Schedule O.) |
| 4e | |

| | Part V Checklist of Required Schedules | | | |
|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | Yes | No |
| | 1 Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A | 1 | Yes | 110 |
| | 2 Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions. | 2 | Yes | + |
| , | 3 Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I | 3 | | No |
| • | 4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II | | | |
| į | 5 Is the organization a section $501(c)(4)$, $501(c)(5)$, or $501(c)(6)$ organization that receives membership dues | 4 | | No |
| | assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III. | 5 | | No |
| | right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,Part I | 6 | | No |
| 7 | 7 Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II | 7 | | No |
| 8 | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III | 8 | | No |
| 9 | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21 for escrow or custodial account liability; serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV | 9 | | No |
| 10 | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V | 10 | | Νο |
| 11 | VIII, IX, or X, as applicable. | | | |
| | a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI. | 11a | Yes | |
| | b Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII | 11b | | No |
| | Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII | 11c | | No |
| | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX | 11d | | No |
| | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X | 11e | | No |
| | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? DidYese Grandet School of the tax year? If "Yes," complete | 11f | Yes | |
| | Schedule D, Parts XI and XII | 12a | | Νo |
| 13 | If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E | 12b | Yes | |
| 14a | | 13 | | Νο |
| b | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, | 14a | | No |
| | business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV | 14b | | Νo |
| 15 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV | 15 | | Νο |
| 16 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV | 16 | | Νo |
| 17 | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions | 17 | | Νο |
| 1.8 | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II | 18 | Yes | |
| .9 | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III | 19 | | Νο |
| | | 20a | | Νο |
| | If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return? | 20b | | |
| 1 | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic dovernment on Part IX. column (A) line 12 If "Ves." complete Schedule I. Parts I and II. | 21 | | Νo |

| | Part V Checklist of Required Schedules (continued) | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--------------|----------|
| | | | Yes | No |
| 2: | Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III | 22 | | No |
| 23 | Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J | 23 | Yes | |
| 24 | Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a | 24a | | No |
| | b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? | 24b | | |
| | c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? | 24c | | - |
| | d Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? | 24d | | - |
| 25 | Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I | 25a | | No |
| | b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I | 25b | | No |
| 26 | former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? | 26 | | No |
| 27 | ਤਿੰਗੇ [*] ਜ਼ਿੰਦ [*] ਰਯੂਗਰਿਵਿੰਦ।ਰਿਜਾਰਿਪੀਅੰਦ ਸੰਕਾਰੀ to other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," completeSchedule L,Part III | 27 | | Νο |
| 28 | Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions): | | | |
| ā | A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV | | | |
| b | A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28a | | No |
| c | A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If "Yes," | 28b | | No No |
| 29 | complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28c | | No |
| 30 | | | | No |
| 31 | មីរ៉េត្ត ^y ជា៖ organization fidulate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part l | 30 | | No |
| 32 | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete | | | No |
| 33 | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations | 32 | | |
| 34 | sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? **Wassers Grand Solution of the section of t | 33 | | No No |
| 35a | | 35a | | Νο |
| b | If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled | 35b | | |
| 36 | entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related | | | N o |
| 37 | organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 | 36 | | |
| 38 | and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? | 37 | | N o |
| Pai | Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O | 38 | Yes | |
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V | | | |
| 15 | Enter the number reported in how 2 of Four 1000 Sales 2 of Sales 2 | | Yes | No |
| | Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable 17 Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable . 1b 0 | | | |
| | Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable | | | |
| | gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? | 1c | Yes | |

| , | Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued) | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| | 2a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return | | | | | | | |
| | b If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions. | 2b | Yes | | | | | |
| | 3a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? | 3a | | No | | | | |
| | b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O | | | | | | | |
| | 4a At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial by the foreign country: See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts | 4a | | No | | | | |
| | 55 (FBAthe organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? | Fa | | N - | | | | |
| | b Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? | 5a | | No | | | | |
| | c If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? | 5b | | No | | | | |
| | 5a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the | 5c | | | | | | |
| | organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? b If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts | 6a | | N o | | | | |
| | were not tax deductible? | 6ь | | | | | | |
| | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). | | | | | | | |
| | a Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? | 7a | Yes | | | | | |
| | b If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? | 7b | Yes | | | | | |
| | c Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? | 7 c | | No | | | | |
| (| d If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year | | | | | | | |
| • | e Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? | 7e | | No | | | | |
| f | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? | 7f | | Νο | | | | |
| g | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? | 7g | | | | | | |
| ŀ | of If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? | 7h | | | | | | |
| 8 | sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? | 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. | | | | | | | |
| | Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? | 9a | | | | | | |
| | Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? | 9b | | | | | | |
| 10 | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: | | | | | | | |
| a | Total | | | | | | | |
| ь 11 | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: | | | | | | | |
| a | Cross income form work on an I | | | | | | | |
| | Gross income from members or snareholders | | | | | | | |
| 12a | Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? | | | | | | | |
| | If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the | 12a | | | | | | |
| | year, 12b | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. | | | | | | | |
| а | Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? | 13a | | | | | | |
| | Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. | | | | | | | |
| | Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans | | | | | | | |
| | Enter the amount of reserves on hand | | | | | | | |
| | Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? | 14a | | No | | | | |
| | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O | 14b | | | | | | |
| 15 | Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? | 15 | | No | | | | |
| | IS thesoframeizhtionstruetioostkombfilesEductio47និយាច់គ្រិនchedulleeNsection 4968 excise tax on net investment income? | 16 | | No | | | | |
| 17 | If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O. Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953? | 17 | | | | | | |

| | Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" of 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI | espon | se to lin | es . J |
|-------------|--|-------|-----------|-----------|
| | Section A. Governing Body and Management | | | |
| | | | Yes | No |
| | 1a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax 1a 16 | | | |
| | Yethere are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O. | | | |
| | b Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent 1b 15 | | | |
| ; | Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? | 2 | | No |
| 3 | Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? | 3 | | No |
| 4 | Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was | 4 | | No |
| 5 | | 5 | | No |
| <i>e</i> | 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 6 | | No |
| | a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? | 7a | | No |
| | Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? | 7b | | No |
| 8 | year by the following: | | | |
| ; | a The governing body? | 8a | Yes | |
| | b Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? | 8b | Yes | |
| 9 | Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O | 9 | | No |
| S | ection B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal R | even | ue Cod | e.) |
| | | | Yes | No |
| | a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? | 10a | | Νo |
| | If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? | 10b | | |
| 11a | Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? | 11a | Yes | |
| | Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. | | | |
| 12 a | Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 | 12a | Yes | |
| | Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? | 12b | Yes | |
| С | Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe on Schedule O how this was done | 12c | Yes | |
| 13 | Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? | 13 | Yes | |
| 14 | Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? | 14 | Yes | |
| 15 | Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? | | | |
| а | The organization's CEO Executive Divertor as the second of | 15a | Yes | |
| | Other officers or key employees of the sure of the sur | 15b | Yes | |
| | If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. | | | |
| 16a | Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year? | 16a | | Νo |
| Ь | If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? | 16b | | |
| Se | ction C. Disclosure | 100 | | |
| 17 | List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed▶ | | | |
| 18 | Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Form 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply. Own website Another's website Upon request Other (explain in Schedule O) | | | |
| 19 | Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of | | | |
| | interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year. State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records: | | | |

| Pa | ırt | ٧ | I |
|----|-----|---|---|

Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- ♦ List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- ♣ List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the

organization and any related organizations.

- List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- ♦ List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

| Check this box if heither the organization i | T | organi | augn | | | nsace | a ar | 1 | airector, or truste | e. |
|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|---|--|--|
| (A) Name and title | (B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations | unle | ore ti ss pe | han rsor cer cor/t | no one is and rus | tee) | an | (D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099- MISC/1099- | (E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099- MISC/1099- | (F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization |
| | below dotted line) | ndividual trustee or director | institutional Trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former | NEC) | NEC) | and related organizations |
| (1) GABRIEL VONLEH | 40.00 | | | x | | | | 129,449 | 0 | 30,373 |
| (2) JUANITA ALLEN DIRECTOR | 1.00 | x | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (3) KEVIN DOUGLAS DIRECTOR | 1.00 | x | | | | | | 0 | 0. | σ |
| (4) TOM DUCA DIRECTOR | 1.00 | × | | | | | | O | o. | 0 |
| (5) ROBERT GALLAGHER DIRECTOR | 1.00 | х | | | | | | o | a | 0 |
| (6) DENNIS JOHNSON DIRECTOR | 1.00 | x | | | | | | o | O | 0 |
| (7) ANTHONY MCPHERSON DIRECTOR | 1.00 | х | | | | | | O | 0 | 0 |
| (8) ED SAUERWALD DIRECTOR | 1.00 | х | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (9) KRISTINA SMITH DIRECTOR | 1.00 | x | | | | | | 0 | o | 0 |
| (10) TIM STEELE DIRECTOR | 1.00 | х | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (11) EMMA WILLIAMS DIRECTOR | 1.00 | х | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (12) GERARD COSBY DIRECTOR, FORMER PRESIDENT | 1.00 | х | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (13) HARVEY FISHER DIRECTOR, FORMER VICE PRESIDENT | 1.00 | х | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (14) SIOBHAN O'CONNELL PRESIDENT (AS OF 05/2021) & FORMER SECRETARY | 1.00 | х | | × | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (15) SHAWN D KEEFE VICE PRESIDENT (AS OF 05/2021) | 1.00 | х | | x | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (16) KAITLYN RILEY TREASURER | 1.00 | x | | × | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (17) KATHY HORRIGAN | 1.00 | х | | x | | + | | o | 0 | 0 |

| (A) Name and title | | Average hours per week (list any hours for and a director/trustee) Average hours per week (list any hours for and a director/trustee) Average hours per wore than one box, unless compensation from the and a director/trustee) Average hours per wore than one box, unless compensation from the organization (W- or | | | | | | | | | Average hours per week (list any hours for | | Reportable compensation from relate organization | on d ns | Estir amount compe fron | nsation n the |
|------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | organizations below dotted line) | Individual trustee or director | Institutional Trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former | MISC/1 | 099~ | (W-2/1099 MISC/1099 NEC) | | | ation an ated zations | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | \downarrow | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c · | Sub-Total | | | | - | | * | | 120 | 0,449 | | 0 | | | | |
| 2 | Total number of individuals (includ \$100,000 of reportable compensat | ing but not limite | d to the | ose li | sted L | abo | ve) w | ho r | | <u> </u> | | υl | | 30,3 | | |
| 3 | Did the organization list any forme on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schee | er officer, director | or trus | itee, | key | emp | loyee | , or | highest co | mpensat | ted employee | | Yes | No | | |
| ı | For any individual listed on line 1a organization and related organization individual | , is the sum of re | portable | e com | pen If "Y | satio es," | n and | d oti lete | her compe Schedule J | sation f for such | rom the | 3 | Yes | No | | |
| 5 | Did any person listed on line 1a rec services rendered to the organizat | ceive or accrue co | mpens lete Sci | ation | fron e <i>J f</i> a | n an | y unr och pe | elate rson | ed organiza | ation or | individual for | 5 | | No | | |
| Se | ction B. Independent Contr Complete this table for your five h compensation from the organization | ighest compensat n. Report compens | ed inde | epend or the | ent e cal | cont | racto ar yea | rs tl | hat receive | d more | than \$100,000 the organizat |) of | tax year | | | |
| | | (A) and business address | i | | | | | | | Descrip | (B) tion of services | | (C Comper | | | |
| 3 CL | ROFIT CAPITAL MANAGEMENT LLC INTON RD PO BOX 211 NG, MA 01564 | | | | | | | | ВОО | KKEEPING | | | *************************************** | 114,117 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

PartVIII Statement of Revenue Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII . (B) (A) (C) (D) Total revenue Related or Unrelated Revenue exempt business excluded from function ax under sections revenue revenue Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and OtherAmt Similar Amounts 1a Federated campaigns . 1a b Membership dues . . **1**b c Fundraising events . . 34,478 1c d Related organizations 1d e Government grants (contributions) 373,832 1e f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included 91,726 and similar amounts not included above Noncash contributions included in lines 1a - 1f:\$ 1g 14,500 h Total. Add lines 1a-1f . • 500,036 Business Code 2.838,456 2a MEDICAID/MEDICARE 2.838.456 624100 Program Service Revenue b SUPPORT SERVICES 428.033 428,033 624100 c LAUNDROMAT REVENUE 190,774 190,774 624100 f All other program service revenue. 9 Total. Add lines 2a-2f. 3,457,263 3 Investment income (Including dividends, interest, and 56,830 56,830 44/26Hearrownshipestment of tax-exempt bond proceeds 5 Royalties . . (i) Real (ii) Personal 6a Gross rents 6a b Less: rental 6Ь expenses c Rental Income or d (Nes) ental income or (loss). . . (i) Securities (ii) Other 7a Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory b Less: cost or 7Ь other basis and sales expenses c Gain or (loss) d Net gain or (loss) 8a Gross Income from fundraising events (not including \$ 34,478 of contributions reported on line 1c). Other Revenue See Part IV, line 18 . . . 8a 0 1,677 b Less: direct expenses 85 c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events . -1,677 -1,677 Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 b Less: direct expenses 9ь ${f c}$ Net income or (loss) from gaming activities . . 10a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances . 10a b Less: cost of goods sold 10b \boldsymbol{c} Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory . Miscellaneous Revenue **Business** Code 11a h d All other revenue .

e Total. Add lines 11a-11d . .

| 100 | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| Part IX | Statement of | Functional | Expenses | |

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

| Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. | (A) Total expenses | (B) Program service expenses | (C) Management and general expenses | (D) Fundraising expenses |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 | | CAPCINGCS | general expenses | ехрепаез |
| 2 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 | | | | |
| 3 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16. | | | | |
| 4 Benefits paid to or for members | | [| | - |
| 5 Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees | 154,039 | | 154,039 | |
| 6 Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) | | | | |
| 7 Other salaries and wages | 1,263,089 | 1 002 620 | 196,593 | 4. |
| 8 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) | 1,203,009 | 1,002,638 | 130,593 | 63,8 |
| 9 Other employee benefits | 100.166 | *** *** ! | | |
| 10 Payroll taxes | 199,166 | 141,631 | 53,637 | 3,8 |
| 11 Fees for services (non-employees): | 152,987 | 125,695 | 21,635 | 5, |
| a Management | | | | |
| b Legai | 25,604 | | 75.604 | |
| c Accounting | 29,463 | | 25,604 | |
| d Lobbying | 25,403 | | 29,463 | |
| e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 | | | | |
| f Investment management fees | 16,279 | | 16,279 | |
| g Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O) | 330,928 | 79,969 | 236,966 | 13, |
| .2 Advertising and promotion | 4,143 | 1 | 31 | 4 |
| 3 Office expenses | 87,466 | 43,562 | 37,643 | 4,: |
| 4 Information technology | 18,953 | 43,302 | 18,953 | 6,: |
| 5 Royalties | 10,555 | | 10,733 | |
| 5 Occupancy | 299,025 | 265,189 | 26,870 | e 1 |
| 7 Travel | 122,427 | 120,684 | 1,603 | 6,9 |
| Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials | 166,767 | 120,004 | 1,603 | |
| 9 Conferences, conventions, and meetings | | | | |
| Interest | | | | |
| Payments to affiliates | | | | |
| Depreciation, depletion, and amortization | 41,834 | 40,254 | 1,459 | 1 |
| Insurance | 38,930 | 11,613 | 27,109 | |
| Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.) | | | | |
| a CAREGIVER SERVICES | 656,355 | 656,355 | | |
| b DIRECT CLIENT WAGES | 235,287 | 235,287 | | |
| c DUES & SUBSCRIPTIONS | 31,348 | 350 | 29,949 | 1,0 |
| d MISCELLANEOUS | 27,257 | 7,647 | 19,610 | |
| e All other expenses | 46,873 | 20,650 | 26,223 | |
| Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e | 3,781,453 | 2,751,524 | 923,666 | 106,20 |
| Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. | | | | |

Part X Balance Sheet

| | | | (A) Beginning of year | | (B) End of year |
|-------------|-----|--|--------------------------|-----|---|
| | 1 | Cash-non-interest-bearing | 982,712 | 1 | 317, |
| | 2 | <i>}</i> | 54,627 | 2 | 217,0 |
| | 3 | Pledges and grants receivable, net | , | 3 | |
| | 4 | | 222,750 | 4 | 459,0 |
| | 5 | ├ | | 5 | 100,0 |
| | 6 | | | 6 | |
| Ų. | 7 | Notes and loans receivable, net | | 7 | |
| Assets | 8 | Inventories for sale or use | | 8 | |
| Ø. | 9 | Prepaid expenses and deferred charges | 52,358 | 9 | 51,4 |
| | 10a | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a 2,227,546 | | | |
| | Ь | Less: accumulated depreciation 10b 1,618,687 | 443,674 | 10c | 608,8 |
| | 11 | Investments—publicly traded securities . | 2,183,515 | 11 | 1,863,9 |
| | 12 | Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11 | | 12 | |
| | 13 | Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11 | | 13 | |
| | 14 | Intangible assets | | 14 | |
| | 15 | Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 | | 15 | |
| | 16 | Total assets: Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) | 3,939,636 | 16 | 3,517,5 |
| | 17 | Accounts payable and accrued expenses | 116,442 | 17 | 175,6 |
| | 18 | Grants payable | | 18 | |
| | 19 | Deferred revenue | | 19 | |
| | 20 | Tax-exempt bond liabilities | | 20 | |
| 40 | 21 | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D | | 21 | |
| apilles | 22 | Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons | | 22 | |
| - | 23 | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties | 150,000 | 23 | 150,0 |
| | 24 | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties | | 24 | |
| | 25 | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17 - 24). Complete Part X of Schedule D | 373,832 | 25 | |
| <u> </u> | 26 | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 | 640,274 | 26 | 325,68 |
| 2 | | Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here 🕨 🔽 and complete | | | |
| 2 2 3 3 3 3 | 27 | lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. Net assets without donor restrictions | 3,294,449 | 27 | 3,188,10 |
| 2 2 | 28 | Net assets with donor restrictions | 4,913 | 28 | 3,78 |
| | | Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here F and | | | |
| 2 | 29 | complete lines 29 through 33. Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds | | 29 | |
| 3 | 30 | Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building or equipment fund | | 30 | |
| 3 | 31 | Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds | | 31 | . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| 3 | 32 | Total net assets or fund balances | 3,299,362 | 32 | 3,191,89 |
| 13 | 33 | Total liabilities and het assets/fund balances | 3,939,636 | 33 | 3,517,54 |

Part XI

Reconcilliation of Net Assets

| | m |
|---------------------------|---|
| \overline{x} | 7 |
| t | - |
| ۵ | 2 |
| .u | 3 |
| in this Par | 5 |
| | |
| ٩ |) |
| te to any line | |
| 2 | |
| ē | |
| ţ | |
| te | |
| 2 | |
| or not | |
| æ | |
| dule O contains a respons | |
| Spo | |
| Ë | |
| Ø | |
| ns | |
| je | I |
| Ë | ł |
| $\ddot{\circ}$ | ļ |
| 0 | l |
| n e | İ |
| 30 | İ |
| ij | I |
| Ñ | l |
| = | |
| Š | l |
| 7 | |
| J | l |

| | | _ | |
|----|--|-----|--|
| H | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) | - | C 10 V |
| 7 | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) | | 7,012,432 |
| į, | | 7 | 3,781,453 |
| 3 | Nevenue less expenses, Subtract line 2 from line 1 | 8 | 230 000 |
| 4 | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Parf X. line 32, column (A)) | | 666,002 |
| IJ | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments | , | 3,299,362 |
| u | | S. | -338,469 |
| 0 | Donated services and use of facilities | 9 | |
| ^ | Investment expenses | 7 | |
| 00 | Prior period adjustments | . 0 | |
| σ | Other chance is not to the contract of the con | 0 | |
| 1 | Colleg Citaliges III liet assets of fund balances (explain in Schedule O) | 6 | |
| 10 | 10 Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X. line 32, column | 10 | 0 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 |
| Ра | Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting | | 759/161/6 |
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Dort VII | | |
| | | • | a u |
| | | | Yes |

- If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on Cash V Accrual Cother Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990; Schedule 0.
- If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: **2a**

Both consolidated and separate basis

Consolidated basis

Separate basis

o Z

2a

Yes

26

If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? basis, consolidated basis, or both: م

F Both consolidated and separate basis

Consolidated basis

Separate basis

- If "Yes," to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? U
- As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? 3a

οN

39

유

Yes

20

If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits. ٩

ırm 990 (2021)

Additional Data

Software ID:

Return to Form

Software Version:

orm 990, Special Condition Description:

Special Condition Description

CHEDULE A

form 990)

partment of the Treasury ernal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0

2021

Open to Publ Inspection

| ar qc | ne of t | the organization TIES FOR INCLUSION INC | | | | | Employer identific | ation number |
|----------|---------|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| | 0111011 | —— | | | | | 04-2441728 | |
| | art I | | lic Charity | Status (All organiz | ations must c | omplete this | part.) See instructi | ons. |
| ٦e | organ | ization is not a private | foundation bed | cause it is: (For lines | 1 through 12, c | heck only one b | ox.) | |
| 1 | | A church, convention | n of churches, | or association of chur | ches described | in section 170(| (b)(1)(A)(i). | |
| 2 | | A school described i | n section 170(| b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach | Schedule E (For | m 990).) | | |
| 3 | | A hospital or a coope | erative hospita | service organization | described in se | ection 170(b)(1 |)(A)(iii). | |
| 4 | ſ | | rganization op | erated in conjunction | | | | ii). Enter the |
| 5 | | An organization oper 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). | ated for the be Complete Part I | nefit of a college or u | niversity owned | or operated by | a governmental unit | described in sectio |
| 6 | | A federal, state, or lo | ocal governmen | t or governmental un | it described in s | ection 170(b)(| 1)(A)(v). | |
| 7 | V | An organization that described in section | normally receiv 170(b)(1)(A)(| ves a substantial part vi). (Complete Part II | of its support fr | om a governme | ental unit or from the | general public |
| 8 | F | A community trust d | | | | rt II.) | | |
| 9 | F | An agricultural resea university or a non-la | rch organizatio and grant collec | n described in 170(b je of agriculture. See |)(1)(A)(ix) ope instructions. En | rated in conjunt ter the name, o | ction with a land-gran | nt college or college or universit |
| ,0 | | An organization that receipts from activiti from gross investmen organization after Jur | normally receives related to it it income and u | ves: (1) more than 33 s exempt functions—s inrelated business ta | 1/3% of its supp subject to certai kable income (la | ort from contril n exceptions, a ess section 511 | outions, membership | fees, and gross |
| .1 | | An organization organ | | | | | 509(a)(4). | |
| ,2 | | An organization organ one or more publicly the box on lines 12a t | nized and opera supported orga | ted exclusively for the | benefit of, to p | erform the fund | ctions of, or to carry o | n 509(a)(3), Chec |
| а | F | Type I. A supporting a supported organization organization. You must | organization op n(s) the power | erated, supervised, o to regularly appoint o | r controlled by i | its supported or | rganization(s), typica | lly by alving the |
| Ь | | Type II. A supporting management of the sumust complete Part I | apporting organ | ization vested in the | ed in connection same persons th | with its suppor hat control or n | ted organization(s), I nanage the supported | by having control of organization(s). Y |
| С | | Type III functionally supported organizatio | integrated. A s | supporting organization | on operated in complete Part IV. | onnection with, Sections A. D. | and functionally integ | grated with, its |
| ď | | Type III non-function not functionally integr (see instructions). You | ally integrated ated. The orga | . A supporting organi nization generally mu | zation operated st satisfy a dist | in connection v | with its supported ord | ganization(s) that i reness requiremen |
| e | F | Check this box if the clintegrated, or Type III | organization red | eived a written deter | mination from t | he IRS that it i | s a Type I, Type II, T | ype III functionali |
| f | | the number of support | | | | | | |
| <u>g</u> | | Provide the following i | | | | | | |
| | | me of supported organization | (ii) EIN | (iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1- 10 above (see | (iv) Is the o listed in you docur | | (v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions) | (vi) Amount of other support (s instructions) |
| | | | | instructions)) | Yes | No | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | |

otal

| . (| hedule A (Form 990) 2021 | | | | | | Pa |
|-----|--|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Ė | Part II Support Schedule for | or Organizatio | ns Described | in Sections 1 | 170(b)(1)(A) | (iv) and 170(| |
| | (Complete only if you | checked the bo | x on line 5, 7, | or 8 of Part I o | r if the organiz | ation failed to | gualify und |
| - | Part III. If the organization | ation failed to o | ualify under th | e tests listed b | elow, please co | mplete Part II | Í.) |
| | Section A. Public Support | | | | | | |
| | alendar year | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| (| or fiscal year beginning in) | | (2) 23 23 | (3) 2 3 2 3 | (4) 2020 | (6) 2021 | (1) 10(4) |
| | Gifts, grants, contributions, and | 1.057.934 | 010.054 | | 201.011 | 500.000 | |
| | membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grant."), . | 1,052,834 | 918,854 | 899,320 | 281,811 | 500,036 | 3,65 |
| | Tax revenues levied for the | | | | | | |
| | organization's benefit and either | | | | | | |
| | paid to or expended on its behalf | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | The value of services or facilities | | | | | | |
| | furnished by a governmental unit to | | | | | | |
| | the organization without charge | 1 052 524 | 010.054 | 200 330 | 201.011 | | |
| | Total. Add lines 1 through 3 | 1,052,834 | 918,854 | 899,320 | 281,811 | 500,036 | 3,65 |
| | The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a | | | | | | |
| | governmental unit or publicly | | | | | | |
| | supported organization) included on | | | | | | |
| | line 1 that exceeds 2% of the | | | | | | |
| | amount shown on line 11, column (f) | | | | | | |
| | - · | | | | | | |
| | Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4. | | | | | | 3,65 |
| - | Section B. Total Support | | | | | | |
| - | lendar year | | | | | | |
| | r fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| 7 | | 1,052,834 | 918,854 | 899,320 | 281,811 | 500,036 | 3,65 |
| 8 | Gross income from interest, | | | | • | | |
| | dividends, payments received on | | | | | | |
| | securities loans, rents, royalties | 58,219 | 90,243 | 98,381 | 83,126 | 56,830 | 38 |
| | and income from similar sources | | | | | | |
| 9 | Net income from unrelated | | | | | | |
| | business activities, whether or not | | | | | | |
| | the business is regularly carried | | | | | | |
| | on. , | | | | | | |
|) | Other income. Do not include gain | | | | | | |
| | or loss from the sale of capital | 3,575 | 557 | 13,260 | 497,608 | : | 51 |
| L | assets (Explain in Part VI.) Total support. Add lines 7 through | | | | | | |
| - | 10 | | | | | | 4,55 |
| 2 | Gross receipts from related activities | s, etc. (see instru | ctions) | | | 12 | |
| 3 | First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the | | | | | | |
| | check this box and stop here | | | | | | rganization, |
| - | ection C. Computation of Pub | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Public support percentage for 2021 (! | | | | | 14 | 80.20 |
| 5 | Public support percentage for 2020 S | | | | | 15 | 82.57 |
| 5a | 33 1/3% support test—2021. If the or | | | | | | |
| | and stop here. The organization quali | | | | | | |
| b | 33 1/3% support test—2020. If the o | | | | | | |
| | box and stop here. The organization | qualifies as a pub | olicly supported o | organization | | | ▶ 🗀 |
| 7a | 10%-facts-and-circumstances test-2 | 2021. If the organ | ization did not ch | neck a box on line | e 13, 16a, or 16b | , and line 14 | |
| | is 10% or more, and if the organizati | on meets the "fa | cts-and-circumst | ances" test, chec | k this box and st | op here. Explain | |
| | in Part VI how the organization meet | | | | | | COMMEN |
| | organization | | | | | | |
| b | 10%-facts-and-circumstances test- | 2020. If the organ | nization did not c | heck a box on lin | e 13, 16a, 16b, d | or 17a, and line | |
| | 15 is 10% or more, and if the organ | ization meets the | "facts-and-circu | ımstances" test, | check this box ar | nd stop here. | |
| | Explain in Part VI how the organizat | | | | | | |
| | supported organization | | | | | | ▶ Г |
| 3 | Private foundation. If the organizatio | n did not check a | box on line 13, | 16a, 16b, 17a, oi | r 17b, check this | box and see | |

Rart III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2) (Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.) Section A. Public Support Calendar year (a) 2017 **(b)** 2018 (c) 2019(d) 2020 (e) 2021 (f) Total (or fiscal year beginning in) Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") . Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge 6 Total. Add lines 1 through 5 7a Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons b Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year. c Add lines 7a and 7b. . Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) Section B. Total Support Calendar year (a) 2017 (b) 2018 (c) 2019 (d) 2020 (e) 2021 (f) Total (or fiscal year beginning in) 9 Amounts from line 6. . . Gross income from interest, 10a dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30. 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. 12 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . . Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage Public support percentage for 2021 (line 8, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) 15 Public support percentage from 2020 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 16 16 Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage Investment income percentage for **2021** (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) 17 17 Investment income percentage from 2020 Schedule A, Part III, line 17 18 18 19a 331/3% support tests-2021. If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you necked box 12b, of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

| 5 | Section A. All Supporting Organizations | | | |
|----|--|----------|----|--------------|
| | | ~ | Ye | 5 |
| ŧ | Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain. | 1 | | |
| ī | Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2). | | | |
| la | | 2 | | \perp |
| b | Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination. | | | \downarrow |
| С | Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use. | 3b 3c | | + |
| la | Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes" and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below. | | | $^{+}$ |
| b | Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations. | 4b | | |
| С | Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections $501(c)(3)$ and $509(a)(1)$ or (2) ? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section $170(c)(2)(B)$ purposes. | 4c | | |
| ia | Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by | | | |
| b | amendment to the organizing document). Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the | 5a | | |
| С | organization's organizing document? Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control? | 5b | | + |
| ; | Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. | 5c | | |
| • | Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990). | | | |
| | Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990). | 7 | | _ |
| a | Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a) | 8 | | |
| ь | (1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI . Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the | 9a | | |
| _ | supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. | 9b | | I |
| С | Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. | 9c | | + |
| а | Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below. | | | |
|) | Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C. Form 4720, to determine | 10a | | + |
| | whether the organization had excess business holdings). | 10b | | T |

| | nedule A (Form 990) 2021 | | | Pag |
|----------|---|----------|-------------|----------|
| E | art IV Supporting Organizations (continued) | | , | |
| 1 | | | Yes | 1 |
| 11 | Semination of the following persons: | <u> </u> | - | \perp |
| а | A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization? | | | \perp |
| b | | 11a | | + |
| c | A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in | 11b | ļ | _ |
| _ | Part VI | 11c | | |
| <u>S</u> | Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations | | | т- |
| Į | Did the efficace directors touches an arranhamble of | | Yes | |
| • | Did the officers, directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax | | | |
| | year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint | | | |
| | and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions. | | | |
| | if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. | 1 | | T |
| î | Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) | | | Γ |
| | that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised or controlled the supporting | | | |
| | organization. | 2 | | |
| S | ection C. Type II Supporting Organizations | | | _ |
| | | | Yes | 1 |
| L | Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or | | | |
| | trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported | 1 | İ | |
| Se | ection Dio Affi Type III Supporting Organizations | | <u> </u> | <u></u> |
| | | | Yes | I |
| | Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the | | | |
| | organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the | | | |
| | organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? | 1 | | \vdash |
| | Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported | | | Γ |
| | organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). | | | _ |
| | By reason of the relationship described in line 2 above, did the organization's supported organizations have a | 2 | | |
| | significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or | | | |
| | assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations | 3 | | |
| Se | ection E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations | | | |
| a | Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see ins | truction | ns): | |
| | - The organization detailed the Activities restricted into 2 delow. | | | |
| b | v | | | |
| С | The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity instructions) | (see | | |
| | Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. | ſ | Yes | N |
| а | Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the | | | |
| | supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the | | | |
| | organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities | | | |
| | constituted substantially all of its activities. Did the activities described on line 2a, above constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or | 2a | | |
| | more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the | | | |
| | reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. | | | |
| | Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. | 2b | | |
| | Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of | 3a | | |
| | each of the supported organizations?If "Yes" or "No", provide details in Part VI. | Ja | | |
| | Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI . the role played by the organization in this regard. | 25 | | |

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations

Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI)

| | | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year |
|---|------|----------------|--|
| | 1 | | (optional) |
| | 2 | | |
| 3 Other gross income (see instructions) | 3 | | |
| 4 Add lines 1 through 3 | 4 | | |
| 5 Depreciation and depletion | . 10 | | |
| | 9 | | |
| | 7 | | |
| 8 Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4) | 80 | | |
| | ₹) | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year |
| 1 Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year): | 1 | | |
| a Average monthly value of securities | 1a | | |
| b Average monthly cash balances | 15 | | |
| c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets | 1c | | |
| d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c) | 14 | | |
| e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI): | | | |
| 2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt use assets | 2 | | |
| 3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d | 8 | | |
| 4 Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions). | 4 | | |
| 5 Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3) | 5 | | |
| 6 Multiply line 5 by 0.035 | 9 | | |
| 7 Recoveries of prior-year distributions | 7 | | |
| 8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6) | 8 | | |
| Section C - Distributable Amount | | | Current Year |
| | H | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| - 1 | 4 | | |
| 5 Income tax imposed in prior year | ın | | |
| 6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions) | 9 | | Commence of the Commence of th |

| ruennie W (Louin 320) zost | | | | rag |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integra | ited 509(a)(3) Suppo | rting | (con | tinued) |
| Section Dorgastiabless | | | | Current Year |
| 1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomp | lish exempt purposes | | 1 | |
| 2 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly further ganizations, in | | orted | 2 | |
| excess of income from activity | | | 2 | |
| 3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt | purposes of supported orga | anizations | 3 | |
| 4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets | | | 4 | |
| 5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval requi | red - provide details in Part | VI) | 5 | |
| 6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instruc | ctions | | 6 | |
| 7 Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6. | | | 7 | |
| 8 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to provide details in Part VI). See instructions | which the organization is r | esponsive | 8 | |
| 9 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6 | | | 9 | |
| LO Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount | | | 10 | |
| Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) | (i) Excess Distributions | Underdis | i) tributions 2021 | (iii) Distributable Amount for 2021 |
| 1 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6 | | | | |
| 2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required explain in Part VI | | | | |
| See instructions. | | 1 | | |
| 3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021: | | | | |
| a From 2016 | | | | |
| b From 2017 | | | | |
| c From 2018 | | | | |
| d From 2019 | | | | |
| e From 2020 | , | | | |
| f Total of lines 3a through e | | | | |
| g Applied to underdistributions of prior years | | | | |
| h Applied to 2021 distributable amount | | | | |
| i Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions) | | | • | |
| j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f. | | | | |
| Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: | , | | | |
| a Applied to underdistributions of prior years | | | | |
| b Applied to 2021 distributable amount | | | | |
| c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4. | | | | |
| Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in Part VI | | | | |
| See instructions. | | | | |
| Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in Part VI . See instructions. | | 1,250 | | |
| Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c. | | | | |
| Breakdown of line 7: | | | | |
| Excess from 2017 | | | | |
| Excess from 2018 | | | | |
| Excess from 2019 | | | | |
| Excess from 2020 | | | | |

Page !

hedule A (Form 990) 2021

Section B, line 1e; Part V Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, additional information. (See instructions)

Facts And Circumstances Test

HEDULE A, PART II, LINE 10, PLANATION OF OTHER Return Reference COME:

OTHER INCOME - 2017 AMOUNT: \$ 3,575. 2018 AMOUNT: \$ 557. 2019 AMOUNT: \$ 13,260. 2021 AMOUNT: \$ 0. PPP LOAN FORGIVENESS - 2020 AMOUNT: \$ 373,832. EMPLOYEE RETENTION TAX CREDIT - 2020 AMOUNT: \$ 123,776. 2021 AMOUNT: \$ 0.

Explaination

Schedule A (Form 990) 202

Additional Data

Software ID:

Software Version:

SCHEDULE D

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

(Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

➤ Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION INC

Employer identification number

| | | | 04-2441728 |
|-----|--|--|---|
| | art I Organizations Maintaining Donor A | dvised Funds or Other Similar I | Funds or Accounts. |
| | Complete if the organization answered | | |
| 1 | Total number at end of year | (a) Donor advised funds | (b) Funds and other accounts |
| 2 | Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) | | |
| 3 | Aggregate value of grants from (during year) | | |
| 4 | | | |
| | Aggregate value at end of year | | |
| 5 | Did the organization inform all donors and donor adv the organization's property, subject to the organizat | risors in writing that the assets held in do ion's exclusive legal control? | nor advised funds are |
| 6 | Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the dor impermissible private benefit? | for or donor advisor, or for any other pure | ose conferring |
| Pa | rt II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered " | | |
| 1 | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the or Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation | rganization (check all that apply). | n historically important land area |
| | Protection of natural habitat | - /EC210* | certified historic structure |
| | Preservation of open space | g rieservacion or a | certified historic structure |
| _ | | | |
| 2 | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held easement on the last day of the tax year. | d a qualified conservation contribution in | |
| а | Total number of conservation easements | | Held at the End of the Year |
| ь | Total acreage restricted by conservation easements | | 2a |
| _ | | | 2b |
| C | Number of conservation easements on a certified hist | | 2c |
| d | Number of conservation easements included in (c) achistoric structure listed in the National Register | quired after 7/25/06, and not on a | 2d |
| 3 | Number of conservation easements modified, transfer tax year 🔭 | red, released, extinguished, or terminate | ed by the organization during the |
| 4 | Number of states where property subject to conserva | ation easement is located 📂 | |
| 5 | Does the organization have a written policy regarding violations, and enforcement of the conservation ease | the periodic monitoring, inspection, hand | dling of Yes No |
| 6 | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspyear | | * *** |
| 7 | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspectin | g, handling of violations, and enforcing c | onservation easements during the year |
| 8 | Does each conservation easement reported on line 2((B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? | d) above satisfy the requirements of sec | tion 170(h)(4) |
| 9 | In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports co balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the the organization's accounting for conservation easem | nservation easements in its revenue and he footnote to the organization's financia ents. | expense statement, and I statements that describes |
| ari | Organizations Maintaining Collection Complete if the organization answered "Y | ns of Art, Historical Treasures, 'es" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. | or Other Similar Assets. |
| la | If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote | ASC 958, not to report in its revenue sta I for public exhibition, education, or rese | arch in furtherance of public |
| ь | If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB a art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held fo provide the following amounts relating to these items: | ASC 958, to report in its revenue statem or public exhibition, education, or resear. | ent and balance sheet works of |
| (i | Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 | |) |
| | Assets included in Form 990, Part X | | |
| | If the organization received or held works of art, histor following amounts required to be reported under FASE | rical treasures, or other similar assets for | |
| | Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 \cdots | |) \$ |

535,776

458,625

77,151

d Equipment . . .

e Other .

| (including name of security) | value | | (c) Method of valuation: or end-of-year market value |
|--|---------------------|------------------|---|
| (1) Financial derivatives | | Cust | tor end or-year market value |
| (2) Closely-held equity interests | | | |
| (3)Other | | | |
| (A) | | | |
| (8) | | | |
| (C) | | | |
| (D) | | | |
| (E) | | | |
| F) | | | |
| G) | | | |
| | | | |
| н) | | | |
| otal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) | | | |
| Part Investments - Program Related. VIII Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' | on Form 990. Part | IV. line 11c. Se | e Form 990. Part X. line 13. |
| (a) Description of Investment | | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation: |
| 1) | | | Cost or end-of-year market va |
| 2) | | | |
| 2) | | | |
| | | | |
| 5) | | | |
| (1) | | | |
|) | | | |
|) | | | |
| | | | |
|) | | | |
| | i | I | |
| | | | |
| otal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 13.) | . | | |
| art IX Other Assets. | | /, line 11d. See | Form 990, Part X, line 15. |
| ort IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description | n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description | n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description | n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description | n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description (b) | n Form 990, Part I\ | J, line 11d. See | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description | n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description (b) | n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' organization and 'Yes' organizati | n Form 990, Part I\ | J, line 11d. See | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description (b) | n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description (b) Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description (b) Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (b) Complete if the organization and 'Yes' or (| n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description (b) Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (b) Other Assets. (c) Other Assets. (d) Description or (c) Other Assets. (e) Other Assets. (| n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' organization a | n Form 990, Part I\ | /, line 11d. See | (b) Book valu |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' organization a | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| al. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| al. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description (b) answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| at. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) at. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) (a) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| at. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) at. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) (a) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| al. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| at. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) at. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) (a) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| al. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| at. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) at. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) (a) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' organization a | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| at. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) at. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) (a) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' or (a) Description (b) Description (c) Description (a) Description (a) Description (b) Must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) (a) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on See Form 990, Part X, line 25. (a) Description Federal Income taxes | n Form 990, Part IV | | (b) Book valu |

^{2.} Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part

DJUSTMENTS:

| Pa | Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements Return. | | per | ray |
|------|---|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, lin Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements | e 12a. | | |
| į | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12: | | 1 | 3,767, |
| а | Not used and other than a | | | |
| ь | Departed powiers and use of a little | -338,469 | - | |
| c | | 108,177 | | |
| ď | Other (Decelled) Delivers | | - | |
| u | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | 1,677 | | |
| e | Add lines 2a through 2d | | 2e | -228,6 |
| } | Subtract line 2e from line 1 | | 3 | 3,996,1 |
| ţ | Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1: | • | | 3,990,1 |
| а | | 16,279 | | |
| ь | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 4b | 20,273 | | |
| c | Add lines 4a and 4b | | 4c | 16,2 |
| i | Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) | • | 5 | 4,012,4 |
| ar | rt XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements | With Eynense | | 4,012, ² |
| | Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line | 12a. | o per ite | .uiii |
| | Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements | | 1 | 3,875,0 |
| 1 | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: | | | |
| а | Donated services and use of facilities 2a | 108,177 | | |
| ь | Prior year adjustments | | | |
| C | Other losses | | | |
| đ | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | 1,677 | | |
| | | | | |
| e | Add lines 2a through 2d | | 2 e | 109,8 |
| 3 | Subtract line 2e from line 1 | | 3 | 3,765,1 |
| ļ | Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: | | | |
| а | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b 4a | 16,279 | | |
| ь | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | 1 | 1 | |
| | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | | | |
| С | Add lines 4a and 4b | | 4c | 16,2 |
| | Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) | | 5 | 3,781,4 |
| | t XIII | | | 3,701,4 |
| Su | pplemental Information | | | |
| rovi | vide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part I | / lines 1h and 2h | · Dort V Lie | o 4. David V. line |
| ; Pa | art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide | any additional info | rmation. | ie 4; Part X, line |
| | Return Reference Explanation | | | |
| RT | X, LINE 2: AS OF JUNE 30, 2022, THE AGENCY BELIEVES THAT | | IINCEDTAT | NTAY |
| | POSITIONS WITH ANY OF ITS OPEN TAX YEARS. | INEKE AKE NU | UNCERTAL | NTAX |
| | XI, LINE 2D - OTHER SPECIAL EVENTS EXPENSES NETTED AGAINST REVISEMENTS: | ENUE 1,677. | | |
| | XII, LINE 2D - OTHER SPECIAL EVENTS EXPENSES NETTED AGAINST REVI | ENUE 1.677. | | |

Software ID: Software Version:

CHEDULE G Form 990)

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Employer identification number

04-2441728

partment of the Treasury ernal Revenue Service ame of the organization

PPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION INC

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Inspection

OMB No. 1545-00

| Form 990-EZ file | | | | | s" on Form 990, Part I | V, line 17. |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|---|
| l Indicate whether the orga | nization raised fur | ds throu | gh any of | the following activities. | Check all that apply. | |
| a Mail solicitations | | | | | on-government grants | |
| b Internet and email soli | citations | | | f Solicitation of g | overnment grants | |
| c Phone solicitations | | | | g Special fundrais | sing events | |
| d In-person solicitations | | | | | | |
| la Did the organization have or key employees listed in services? b If Yes, list the 10 highes to be compensated at leas | Form 990, Part V t paid individuals | 'II) or en or entitie | tity in co es (fundra | nnection with profession | ial fundraising 🔭 🗸 | acl No |
| (i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser) | individual | |) Did ser have ody or rol of outions? | | (v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i) | (vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization |
| 1 | | Yes | No | | | |
| - | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

I List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

Part II Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000. (a)Event #1 (b) Event #2 (c)Other events (d) Total events (add col. (a) through **TURKEY TROT** AUCTION col. (c)) (event type) (event type) (total number) Revenue 1 Gross receipts . 22,460 12,018 34,478 2 Less: Contributions. 22,460 12,018 34,478 3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) 4 Cash prizes 5 Noncash prizes 6 Rent/facility costs . 7 Food and beverages 44 293 337 8 Entertainment 41 41 9 Other direct expenses . 995 304 1,299 10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) . 1,677 11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) -1,677 Part III Gaming. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a. Revenue (b) Puil tabs/Instant (d) Total gaming (add (a) Bingo (c) Other gaming bingo/progressive coi.(a) through col.(c)) _hingo_ 1 Gross revenue Direct Expenses 2 Cash prizes 3 Noncash prizes 4 Rent/facility costs Other direct expenses Yes_____%... Yes % Yes 6 Volunteer labor No No No 7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) 8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d). Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities:_ Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? . Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended or terminated during the tax year? . . . Yes No

If "Yes," explain: _

| sh | edule G (Form 990) 2021 |
|-------|--|
| Ĺ | Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No |
| 2 | Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? |
| 3 | Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in: |
| a | The organization's facility |
| b | An outside facility |
| 4 | Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records: |
| | Name Name |
| | Address |
| 5a | Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? |
| ь | If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization 📂 \$ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party 📂 \$ |
| C | If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party: |
| | Name 📂 |
| | Address 📂 |
| 5 | Gaming manager information: Name |
| | Gaming manager compensation * \$ |
| | Description of services provided |
| | Director/officer Employee Independent contractor |
| | Mandatory distributions: |
| а | Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to |
| | retain the state gaming license? |
| | Enter the amount of distributions required under state law distributed to other exempt organizations or spent |
| | in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year \(\) \$ Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and |
| | Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See |
| | instructions. Return Reference Explanation |
| di | Schedule G (Form 990) 2021 |
| rei (| Return to Form |

Software ID: Software Version:

chedule J

partment of the Treasury

ernal Revenue Service

form 990)

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest
Compensated Employees

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-00

2021

Open to Publi Inspection

Name of the organization OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION INC

Employer identification number

04-2441728

| P | art I Questions Regarding Compensation | | | |
|----|---|----|-----|----|
| | | | Yes | 1 |
| la | Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items. | | | |
| | First-class or charter travel Housing allowance or residence for personal use | | | |
| | Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence | | | |
| | Tax idemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees | | | |
| | Discretionary spending account Personal services (e.g., maid, chauffeur, chef) | | | |
| b | If any of the boxes on Line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain | 1b | | |
| ī | Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on Line 1a? | 2 | | - |
| } | Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III. | | | |
| | Compensation committee Written employment contract | | | |
| | Independent compensation consultant Compensation survey or study | | | |
| | Form 990 of other organizations Approval by the board or compensation committee | | | |
| 1 | During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization: | | | |
| a | Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment? | 4a | | |
| b | Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan? | 4b | | T |
| C | Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement? | 4c | | Ti |
| | If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III. | | | Γ |
| | Only 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9. | | | |
| i | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of: | | | |
| а | The organization? | 5a | | 1 |
| b | Any related organization? | 5b | | ſ |
| } | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of: | | | |
| a | The organization? | 6a | | 1 |
| b | Any related organization? | 6b | | |
| | If "Yes," on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III. | | | |
| , | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III | 7 | | 1 |
| } | Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accured pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe | | | |
| | in Part III | 8 | | 1 |
| | If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations | | | |

Page 2

dule J (Form 990) 2021

| hact Component of Emilian II. | | Tepon each part VII |
|---|---|---|
| 1111 Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and High | sach individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule 1 | uctions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that are not listed on Form 990 Part VI |

reported as deferred on pri Form 990 Compensation . The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual. column (B) Schedule J (Form 990) 2021 0 (C) Retirement (D) Nontaxable (E) Total of and other benefits columns columns (B)(i)-(D) 1 1 1 1 159,822 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 30,373 0 compensation deferred 1 0 0 (B) Breakdown of W-2, 1099-MISC compensation, and/or 1099-NEC compensation (iii) Other reportable 1 0 0 compensation (ii) Bonus & incentive , 0 0 compensation (i) Base 129,449 1 0 (E) Ξ (A) Name and Title RIEL VONLEH

adule J (Form 990) 2021

titi Supplemental Information

ide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional informatio Raturn Reference

TI, LINE 3
AN AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE BOD, TO I

AN AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE BOD, TO INCLUDE THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY PERFORMS DUE DILLIGENCE IN THE FORM OF COMPENSATION SURVEYS FOR LIKE-KIND ORGANIZATIONS, PERFORMANCE OF THE CEO AND BUDGET CONSIDERATIONS TO DETERMINE THE ANNUAL COMPENSATION OF THE COMPENSATION OF THE COMPENSATION OF THE COMPENSATION OF THE COMPENSATION OF THE COMPENSATION OF THESE POSITIONS.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2021

Software ID:

Software Version:

dditional Data

SCHEDULE 0

Form 990)

Department of the Treasury nternal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information,

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public

Inspection

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Employer identification number Vame of the organization OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION INC

| at Table of the Plant of the Party | 04-2441728 |
|---|--|
| Return Reference | moinarialoya |
| FORM 990, PART III, LINE 2 | DURING FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 2022, OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, INC. FORMED A WHOLLY OWNED SINGLE-MEMBER LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY NAMED, THE EQUITY AND INCLUSION GROUP, LLC (EIG). EIG WAS FORMED FOR THE PURPOSE OF OWNING AND OPERATING A LAUNDROMAT THAT PROVIDES DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED INDIVIDUALS WITH EDUCATIONAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT. INCLUDED UNDER OTHER PROGRAMS SERVICES AS SOCIAL ENTERPRISES - THE LAUNDROMAT OFFERS A PROGRAM WHERE PARTICIPANTS ARE ABLE TO LEARN AND PRACTICE EVERYDAY LIVING SKILLS SUCH AS LOADING/UNLOADING MACHINES, COUNTING MACHINES AND GREETING CORRECT AMOUNTS OF MONEY INTO MACHINES, FOLDING CLOTHES, SWEEPING FLOORS, WIPING MACHINES AND GREETING CUSTOMERS. |
| FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B | THE CFO REVIEWS THE FORM 990 AFTER THE PREPARATION BY PROFESSIONAL SERVICES FIRM (NON PROFIT CAPITAL MANAGEMENT LLC). |
| FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C | THE TRUSTEES, DIRECTORS, OFFICERS, AND KEY EMPLOYEES ANNUALLY SIGN THE AGENCY CODE OF ETHICS |
| FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15 | AN AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE BOD, TO INCLUDE THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY PERFORMS DUE DILLIGENCE IN THE FORM OF COMPENSATION SURVEYS FOR LIKE-KIND ORGANIZATIONS, PERFORMANCE OF THE CEO AND BUDGET CONSIDERATIONS TO DETERMINE THE ANNUAL COMPENSATION OF THE COMPENSATION OF THE COMPENSATIONS IS ESTABLISHED BASED ON JOB RESPONSIBILITIES OF LIKE-KIND ORGANIZATIONS, PERFORMANCE AND BUDGETARY CONSIDERATIONS. |
| FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19 | GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, FINANACIAL STATEMENTS, AND CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY - UPON REQUEST |

Software ID: Software Version:

(dditional Data

Proposed, Detailed Program of Capital Repairs

Based on the building interior photos, we believe significant repairs and renovations will be required. However, we are not able to provide details regarding repairs and renovations until we can visit the property with an architect and contractor.

Past Projects in Which the Lessee Has Been Involved

58 Chestnut Street:

- Oversight of the modernization of the elevator at 58 Chestnut Street, using Community Development Block Grant funds allocated by the City of Waltham
- Renovation of the kitchen in the lower level of 58 Chestnut Street
- Replacement of flooring in lower level at 58 Chestnut Street
- Interior ceiling repair (due to water leaking from the roof) and interior painting

31 Woodland Road:

- Repairs of 31 Woodland Road first floor and basement due to flooding following a frozen pipe
- Design and installation of a gaming room/lounge at 31 Woodland Road.

46 Chestnut Street:

• Oversight of design and renovation of 46 Chestnut Street to provide a 5-bedroom group residence/affordable housing for individuals with intellectual and developmental disabilities.

For the North Building renovations, the Chief Executive Officer will conduct a bid process, consult with the City of Waltham and hire an experienced construction manager and experienced contractors to oversee and perform all repair/renovation work. We will seek full approval from the City of Waltham and the Waltham Historical Society prior to commencement of all work.

Personal Property Inventory

Opportunities for Inclusion will eventually house furniture for program rooms, exercise and adaptive equipment, kitchen appliances, office furniture and computer equipment at the North Building. However, these items will not be stored or housed there until repairs and renovations are complete.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, William Francis Galvin Corporations Division

One Ashburton Place - Floor 17, Boston MA 02108-1512 | Phone: 617-727-9640

Annual Report

(General Laws, Chapter 180)

| 8 | A TRUE COPY ATTEST | 3 |
|------|-------------------------------|------|
| 8 | A IRUE COPTAITEST | 8 |
| | Well Freis John | |
| | WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN | 3 |
| 9999 | SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH | 2000 |
| 8 | DAIL TO CLERK | 3 |

Filing Fee: \$15.00

| raentification | Number: | 04244172 | 8. |
|----------------|---------|----------|----|
| | | | |

Filing for November 1, 2024

In compliance with the requirements of Section 26A of Chapter one hundred and eighty (180) of the General Laws:

1. Exact name of the corporation:

OPPORTUNITIES FOR INCLUSION, INC.

2. Location of its principal office:

Number and

56 CHESTNUT STREET

street:

Address 2:

City or town:

WALTHAM

State: MA

Zip code: 02453

3. Date of the last annual meeting:

1/16/24

4. State the names and street addresses of all officers, including all the directors of the corporation,

| Title | Individual Name | Address: 134 | Perangeralises was |
|-----------|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| PRESIDENT | SIOBHAN O'CONNELL | 50 MORNINGSIDE ROAD NEEDHAM, MA 02492 USA | 2025 |
| TREASURER | KAITLYN RILEY | 5 LLOYD ROAD NORTH READING, MA 01864 USA | 2025 |
| SECRETARY | KATHY HORRIGAN | 14 HAMBLIN ROAD WALTHAM, MA 02453 USA | 2026 |
| CEO | GABRIEL VONLEH | 56 CHESTNUT STREET WALTHAM, MA 02453 USA | 2025 |
| DIRECTOR | HARVEY FISHER | 22 NICKERSON RD LEXINGTON, MA 02421 USA | 2025 |
| DIRECTOR | WESLEY COSBY | 176 BROAD MEADOW ROAD | 2026 |

| | | NEEDHAM, MA 02492 USA 176 BROAD MEADOW ROAD NEEDHAM, MA 02492 USA | |
|----------|-------------------|--|------|
| DIRECTOR | BRANDON HAGOPIAN | 125 SHEFFIELD ROAD WALTHAM, MA 02451 USA 125 SHEFFIELD ROAD WALTHAM, MA 02451 USA | 2026 |
| DIRECTOR | DENNIS JOHNSON . | 19 INGLESIDE STREET BOSTON, MA 02125 USA | 2026 |
| DIRECTOR | EMMA WILLIAMS | 571 PARK STREET BOSTON, MA 02124 USA | 2026 |
| DIRECTOR | MICHAEL KENNEN | 30-3 STERLING ROAD WALTHAM, MA 02451 USA 30-3 STERLING ROAD WALTHAM, MA 02451 USA | 2026 |
| DIRECTOR | KEVIN DOUGLAS | 314 FLORENCE ROAD WALTHAM, MA 02453 USA | 2026 |
| DIRECTOR | JUANITA ALLEN | A-2 FRANKLIN SQUARE RANDOLPH, MA 02363 USA | 2026 |
| DIRECTOR | GERARD COSBY | 501 LEXINGTON STREET, #107 WALTHAM, MA 02452 USA 501 LEXINGTON STREET, #107 WALTHAM, MA 02452 USA | 2025 |
| DIRECTOR | ANTHONY MCPHERSON | 45 FAUNCE ROAD MATTAPAN, MA 02126 USA | 2026 |
| DIRECTOR | ED SAUERWALD | 56 FELTON STREET WALTHAM, MA 02453 USA | 2026 |
| DIRECTOR | KRISTINA SMITH | 191 WAVERLY OAKS ROAD WALTHAM, MA 02452 USA 191 WAVERLY OAKS ROAD WALTHAM, MA 02452 USA | 2026 |

5. Check if the corporation is a cemetery corporation that does NOT hold perpetual care funds in trust. If the corporation is a cemetery corporation that holds perpetual care funds in trust, a copy of the written instrument establishing the trust and any amendments thereto must be attached, and the annual report must be filed by facsimile, mail or in person.

Signed by GABRIEL VONLEH , its OTHER OFFICER

on this 14 Day of February, 2024

Personal Property Insurance and Insurance Certificate

The attached Certificate of Insurance is submitted as a placeholder, to demonstrate insurance coverage at 58 Chestnut Street, Waltham.

Insurance Certificate(s) demonstrating insurance at the requested limits for personal property as well as general liability, fire and property damage will be provided prior to finalizing a lease.



CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY) 06/25/2024

THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AFFIRMATIVELY OR NEGATIVELY AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW. THIS CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE ISSUING INSURER(S), AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OR PRODUCER, AND THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER.

IMPORTANT: If the certificate holder is an ADDITIONAL INSURED, the policy(ies) must have ADDITIONAL INSURED provisions or be endorsed. If SUBROGATION IS WAIVED, subject to the terms and conditions of the policy, certain policies may require an endorsement. A statement on this certificate does not confer rights to the certificate holder in lieu of such endorsement(s).

| U | SUBROGATION IS WAIVED, subject in sertificate does not confer rights to the confer rights to | o the | certif | icate holder in lieu of suc | h endo | rsement(s). | s may requir | e an endorsement. A stai | tement | on |
|--|---|----------------|------------------|--|-----------------|---|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------|
| PRO | DUCER | | | | CONT/ NAME | ACT Kara Re | ynolds | | ********** | |
| Sallop Insurance Inc. | | | | PHON | | 188-6600 | FAX | (617) | 488-6601 | |
| 25 i | New Chardon Street | | | | E-MAII ADDRI | ss: kreynold | s@sallop.com | (A/C, No): | , , , , | |
| Dan | * | | | | | | | ORDING COVERAGE | | NAIC# |
| Bos | | | | MA 02114-4721 | INSUR | | | y Insurance Company | | |
| INSU | | | | | INSUR | ERB: Endeav | our Insurance | Company | | |
| | Opportunities for Inclusion, Inc 56 Chestnut Street | • | | | INSUR | ERC: | | | | |
| | 30 Chestilut Sileet | | | | INSUR | ERD: | | | | |
| | Waitham | | | MA 02453 | INSUR | | | , | | |
| COV | | TIFIC | ATE | NUMBER: CL245281904 | INSURI 48 | ERF: | | DEVIOLON AUTHORS | | |
| CE EX | IIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE POLICIES OF DICATED. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REQU ERTIFICATE MAY BE ISSUED OR MAY PERT ICLUSIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH PO | INSUF IREME | RANCE ENT, TI | E LISTED BELOW HAVE BEEN ERM OR CONDITION OF ANY SURANCE AFFORDED BY THE | CONTR | ACT OR OTHER | R DOCUMENT | WITH DESDECT TO WHICH T | LHC. | |
| NSR LTR | TYPE OF INSURANCE | ADDL | SUBR | POLICY NUMBER | | POLICY EFF | POLICY EXP (MM/DD/YYYY) | LIMIT | s | H |
| | COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY | | | | | (mining OF (1 1 1) | (MANDDITTT) | EACH OCCURRENCE | | 0,000 |
| ļ | CLAIMS-MADE X OCCUR | | | | | | | DAMAGE TO RENTED PREMISES (Ea occurrence) | - T | 0,000 |
| | Professional Liability \$1mil/\$3mil | | | | | | | MED EXP (Any one person) | \$ 1,000,000 \$ 5,000 | |
| Α | Abusive Conduct \$1mil/\$3mil | Y | | PHPK2628915 | | 12/18/2023 | 12/18/2024 | PERSONAL & ADV INJURY | \$ 1,000 | 0,000 |
| | GEN'L AGGREGATE LIMIT APPLIES PER: | - | | | | | | GENERAL AGGREGATE | \$ 3,000,000 \$ 3,000,000 | |
| ŀ | POLICY PRO- LOC | | | | | | | PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AGG | | |
| + | OTHER: | - | | | | | | , , | \$ 1,000 | 0,000 |
| - | UTOMOBILE LIABILITY | | | | | | | COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT (Ea accident) | \$ 1,000,000 | |
| A | ANY AUTO OWNED SCHEDULED | | | DUDICOCCOCAT | | | | | | |
| ^ F | AUTOS ONLY HIRED AUTOS NON-OWNED | | | PHPK2628915 | | 12/18/2023 | 12/18/2024 | 1 | | |
| - } | AUTOS ONLY AUTOS ONLY | | | | | | | (Fer accident) | \$ | |
| \dashv | UMBRELLA LIAB OCCUR | | | | | | | | \$ | |
| A T | EXCESS LIAB CLAIMS-MADE | | | PHUB890987 | | 12/18/2023 | 12/18/2024 | | \$ 3,000 | |
| - | DED X RETENTION \$ 10,000 | | | | | 72,10,2020 | 727 (072024 | | \$ 3,000 | 7,000 |
| | VORKERS COMPENSATION | | | | | | | ➤ PER OTH- | \$ | |
| ь I | ND EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY NY PROPRIETOR/PARTNER/EXECUTIVE | | A WCE00436008 | | 01/03/2024 | | | s 500,0 | 100 | |
| 10 | OFFICER/MEMBER EXCLUDED? Mandatory in NH) | N/A | | | | 01/03/2024 | 03/2024 01/03/2025 | | s 500,0 | |
| | yes, describe under ESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS below | | | | | | | s 500,0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | E.E. DIGEAGE - FOCIOT LIMIT | · · | *** |
| | | - [| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS / LOCATIONS / VEHICLES (ACORD 101, Additional Remarks Schedule, may be attached if more space is required) | | | | | | | | | | |
| he C | ity of Waltham is a Named Additional Insur | ed for | Gene | ral Liability as required by Co | ntract | | | | | |
| | | 00 101 | 00,10 | rai Elability as required by Co | muaci | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| FRT | IFICATE HOLDER | | | | 041105 | | | | | r |
| -1(1 | I IOAIE HOEDEN | | | | CANCE | LLATION | | | | www |
| | City of Waitham 610 Main Street | | | | THE | ILD ANY OF THE EXPIRATION DA PRDANCE WITH | TE THEREOF, | CRIBED POLICIES BE CANC NOTICE WILL BE DELIVERED PROVISIONS. | ELLED I D IN | 3EFORE |
| | | | | | AUTHORI | ZED REPRESENT | ATIVE | | | |
| | Waltham | | | MA 02452 | | | \/ A \(\alpha\) | Saranas | | |
| | I | | | 14171 02.702 | | | $Y/(\lambda)/(\lambda)$ | 1/1/1/W W UD UDX | | |

Safety Plan for the Leased Premises

A robust safety plan will be developed once we are able to view the property layout and plan building renovations. The safety plan will likely include:

- Secured entrances with visitor access by ringing a front entrance doorbell
- Security cameras around the building exterior
- Locked nurses office(s) and cabinets where medications may be stored
- Secure location for files/medical history of individuals
- Possible fencing around the building

The following three documents are not included in the submission requirements but are in the RFP. Therefore, they are included here.

- Debarment Certification
- Corporation Identification
- Three Service Appropriate References

DEBARMENT CERTIFICATION

In connection with this bid and all procurement transactions, by signature thereon, the respondent certifies that neither the company nor its principals are suspended, debarred, proposed for debarment, declared ineligible, or voluntarily excluded from the award of contracts, procurement or non procurement programs from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the US Federal Government and /or the City of Waltham. "Principals" means officers, directors, owners, partners and persons having primary interest, management or supervisory responsibilities with the business entity. Vendors shall provide immediate written notification to the Purchasing Agent of the City of Waltham at any time during the period of the contract of prior to the contract award if the vendor learns of any changed condition with regards to the debarment of the company or its officers. This certification is a material representation of fact upon which reliance will be placed when making the business award. If at any time it is determined that the vendor knowingly misrepresented this certification, in addition to other legal remedies available to the City of Waltham, the contract will be cancelled and the award revoked.

| Company Name Opportunities for Inclusion, Inc. | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Address 58 Chestnut Street | | | | | |
| City Waltham , State MA , Zip Code 02453 | | | | | |
| Phone Number (781) 899-1344 | | | | | |
| E-Mail Address gvonleh@oppsforinclusion.org | | | | | |
| Signed by Authorized Company Representative: | | | | | |
| Avely | | | | | |
| Print name Gabriel Vonleh | | | | | |
| Date 6/28/2024 | | | | | |

CORPORATION IDENTIFICATION

The bidder for the information of the Awarding Authority furnishes the following information. If a Corporation:

| Incorporated in what state MA |
|---|
| President Siobhan O'Connell |
| Treasurer Kaitlyn Riley |
| Secretary Kathleen Horrigan |
| Federal ID Number 04-2441728 [Required] |
| If a foreign (out of State) Corporation – Are you registered to do business in Massachusetts? Yes |
| No |
| If you are selected for this work you are required under M.G.L.ch. 305, 39L to obtain from the |
| Secretary of State, Foreign Corp. Section, State House, Boston, a certificate stating that you |
| Corporation is registered, and furnish said certificate to the Awarding Authority prior to the award. |
| I <u>f a Partnership: (</u> Name all partners) |
| Name of partner |
| |
| Residence |
| Name of partner |
| Residence |
| |
| If an Individual: |
| Name |
| Residence |
| If an Individual doing business under a firm name: |
| Name of Firm |
| Name of Individual |

| Pusings Address | z- | |
|---|--|--|
| Business Address | | |
| Residence | | |
| | | The second of th |
| Date | | |
| Opportunities for Inclusion, Inc. | | |
| | | |
| Name of Bidder | 1 | |
| By Carriel | | |
| | | |
| Signature | | |
| Chief Executive Officer | | |
| | | |
| Title | | |
| 58 Chestnut Street | | |
| | | |
| Business Address (POST OF | FICE BOX NUMBER NOT ACCEPTA | BLE) |
| Waltham, MA 02453 | 781-899-1344 | 6/28/2014 |
| | | 4 25/2027 |
| City State | Telephone Number, | Date |
| | | |
| | | |
| CTE (1): This proposal must bear the written s | gnature of the bidder of the bidder is a | partnership arpartner musisipostije |
| noposatilita kudukasa somosuon siddy. | withorzed officer of agent of such conpu | विदेशक सम्बद्धाः विद्यालया है विदेशक विदेश |
| (0.115/2)=Fallum talsahmi Fanyajahherzajiin Fal | | |
| | | Microsoft and Control of the Control |
| e en se maine despusitification drypous compar | AE: | |
| | | |
| | | |

PROVIDE THREE (3) SERVICE APPROPRIATE REFERENCES

1. Company Name:

MA Department of Developmental Disabilities

Address:

465 Waverley Oaks Road, Suite 120, Waltham, MA 02452

Contact Name: Jessica Belcher, Area Director

Phone # 617-623-5950 ext. 201

Type of service/product provided to this Company: Contracted services for individuals with intellectual and developmental disabilities.

Dollar value of service provided to this Company: \$712,655

2. Company Name: Brandeis University

Address:

415 South St, Waltham, MA 02453

Contact Name:

Lori Kabel, Facilities Services Director

Phone #

781-736-4348 (office); 757-846-6912 (cell)

Type of service/product provided to this Company: Individuals in our Group Supported Employment Program and a staff member work in the Buildings & Grounds Department, cleaning and managing trash/recyclables.

Dollar value of service provided to this Company: \$122,036

3. Company Name:

Harvest Table

Address: 415 South Street, Waltham, MA 02453

Contact Name: Kory Laznick, Resident District Manager

Phone #

339-205-6535 (cell)

Type of service/product provided to this Company:
Individuals in our Group Supported Employment Program and a staff member work in the cafeterias and dish rooms.

Dollar value of service provided to this Company: \$89,446

NOTE

talure to submit any of the required documents in this or in other sections with your air segonse package will be cause for the disqualification of your eminanty.